DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 446 519 HE 033 350

TITLE	Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education, 1999-2000.
INSTITUTION	Missouri State Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.
PUB DATE	2000-07-00
NOTE	319p.
PUB TYPE	Numerical/Quantitative Data (110)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC13 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Admission (School); *College Faculty; *College Students; Colleges; Degrees (Academic); Educational Finance; *Enrollment; *Higher Education; Statistical Data; Student Financial Aid; Tables (Data); Transfer Students
IDENTIFIERS	*Missouri

ABSTRACT

This report provides a statistical summary of higher education in Missouri for the 1999-2000 academic year. More than 74 tables provide data on: advanced placement enrollment in secondary schools, American College Testing program scores by institutional sector, high school rankings by institutional sector, the Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education recommended high school curriculum, success rates, admission guidelines, teacher education, assessment, graduate education, graduation rates, fees by institutional sector, financial aid by institutional sector, enrollment by institutional sector, enrollment by age by institutional sector, enrollment by gender and ethnicity by institutional sector, enrollment by geographic origin by institutional sector, faculty and staff by institutional sector, finances, libraries, degrees conferred by level, degrees conferred by discipline area, degrees conferred by gender and ethnicity, and student migration. Three appendices provide information on campus survey coordinators, a map of Missouri higher education institutions, categories for degree tables, and classification of instructional programs. (MDM/EV)

Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made
from the original document.

ED 446 519

1999-2000
Statistical Summary
of
Missouri Higher Education

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND
DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS
BEEN GRANTED BY
K.M. Stroup

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)
☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Missouri Department of Higher Education

July 2000

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HE 033 350

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Lynn M. Ewing Jr., Chair * Nevada

Marie Carmichael. Vice Chair * Springfield

John Bass. Secretary * St. Louis

Mary Findley * Poplar Bluff

Dudley Grove* St. Louis

Ray Henry * Hillsboro

Sandra Kauffman * Kansas City

James summers. Jr.* St. Joshep

Mary Joan Wood * Cairo

Dr. Kata M. Stroup

Commissioner of Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1999-2000
Statistical Summary
of
Missouri Higher Education

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Missouri Department of Higher Education

July 2000

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education
1999 - 2000

PERFORMANCE

Advanced Placement

1 Advanced Placement at Missouri Public and Private High Schools, 1998 and 1999 3

ACT Scores by Institutional Sector

2.a Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1999 4

2.b Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1999 5

High School Rankings by Institutional Sector

3.a Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled In Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1999 6

3.b Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled In Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1999 7

CBHE Recommended High School Core Curriculum

4 CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Four-year Colleges and Universities, First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen, Fall 1992 and Fall 1999 8

Success Rates

5 First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Who Completed the First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1992 and Fall 1998 9

Meeting Admissions Guidelines

6 Percent of First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Meeting Admissions Guidelines at Missouri Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1992 and Fall 1999 10

Teacher Education

7 Teacher Education 11

Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE, 1998-1999

Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile), 1998-1999

Trends in the Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE, 1998-1999

Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile), 1998-1999

Assessment - General Education

8 Assessment in General Education at Public Four-year Institutions 12

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 1999

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993-FY 1999

Assessment - Major Field

9 Assessment in the Major Field of Study at Public Four-year Institutions 13

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1999

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument, FY 1993-FY 1999

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1993, FY 1995-FY 1999

Assessment - Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations

10 Assessment Using Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations, FY 1993-FY 1999 14

Graduate Education

11 First-time, Full-time Graduate and First Professional Students Who Submitted National Entrance Examination Test Scores and Their Performance, FY 1994 and FY 1999 15

Graduation Rates

12 Three- and Six-year Graduation Rate of the 1993 (Four-year) or 1996 (Two-year) Freshman Cohort Who Graduated from Any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 1999 16

ACCESS

Fees by Institutional Sector

13.a Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1999-2000 Academic Year 18

13.b Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1999-2000 Academic Year 19

Financial Aid by Institutional Sector

14.a Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1999 20

14.b Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1999 21

15.a Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985, FY 1995-FY 1999 22

15.b Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985, FY 1995-FY 1999 23

16.a Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 24

16.b Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 25

16.c Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 26

17.a Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 27

17.b Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 28

17.c Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 29

18.a Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs 1999-2000 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Public Institutions 30

18.b Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs 1999-2000 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions 31

18.c Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs 1999-2000 Payment Table, for Students Enrolled in Specialized Independent and Professional/Technical Institutions 32

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment by Institutional Sector

19.a Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 34

19.b Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 35

20.a Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 36

20.b Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 37

21.a Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 38

21.b Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 39

22.a On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 40

22.b On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 41

23.a On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 42

23.b On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 43

24.a Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 44

24.b Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 45

25.a Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 46

25.b Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 47

26.a Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 48

26.b Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 49

27.a Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 50

27.b Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 51

28.a Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 52

28.b Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 53

29.a Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 54

29.b Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 55

Enrollment by Age, by Institutional Sector

30.a Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 56

30.b Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 57

31.a Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 58

31.b Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 59

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity by Institutional Sector

32.a Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 60

32.b Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 61

33.a Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 62

33.b Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 63

34.a Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 64

34.b Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 65

35.a Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 66

35.b Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 67

36.a Historical Trend In Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 68

36.b Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 69

Enrollment by Geographic Origin by Institutional Sector

37.a First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999 70

37.b First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999 73

37.c First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999 76

38.a Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999 79

38.b Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999 82

38.c Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999 85

39.a First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999 88

39.b First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999 90

39.c First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999 92

40.a Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999 94

40.b Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999 96

40.c Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999 98

41.a Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1999 100

41.b Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1999 101

42.a Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 102

42.b Historical Trend In Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 103

PARTICIPATION AND OUTCOMES AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

43 Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1999, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 1999, at Theological, Specialized Independent Four-year, and Professional/Technical Institutions 106

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff by Institutional Sector

44.a Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 1999 110

44.b Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 1999 111

45 Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 113

46.a Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions, by Rank, Fall 1999 114

46.b Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions, by Rank, Fall 1999 115

47.a Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, Fall 1999 116

47.b Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, Fall 1999 117

48.a Total Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 118

48.b Total Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 119

49 On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1999 120

Financial

50 Historical Trend in Expenditures of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983, FY 1996-FY 2000 121

51.a Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions, by Source, FY 1999 122

51.b Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions, by Source, FY 1999 123

52.a Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions, by Function, FY 1999 124

52.b Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions, by Function, FY 1999 125

Library

53.a Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1999 126

53.b Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1999 127

54.a Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1999 128

54.b Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1999 129

OUTCOMES

Degrees Conferred by Level

55.a Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Level, FY 1999 132

55.b Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Level, FY 1999 133

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

56.a Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 134

56.b Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 135

57.a Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 136

57.b Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 137

58 Historical Trend In Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 139

59.a Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 140

59.b Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 141

60 Historical Trend In Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 143

61.a Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 144

61.b Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 145

62 Historical Trend In Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 146

63 Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 147

64 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 149

65.a Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 150

65.b Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 151

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

66.a Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 152

66.b Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 153

67.a Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 154

67.b Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 155

68.a Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 156

68.b Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 157

69.a Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 158

69.b Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 159

70 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 160

71 First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 161

STUDENT MIGRATION

Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Total, Fall 1999 (Table 72) 165

Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Degree-seeking, Fall 1999 (Table 73) 166

Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1999 (Table 74) 167

72.a Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1999 168

72.b Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1999 174

73.a Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1999 178

73.b Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1999 184

74.a Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1999 188

74.b Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1999 194

APPENDICES

Appendix 1 Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys 199

Appendix 2 Map of Missouri Public and Independent Institutions of Higher Education 207

Appendix 3 Categories for Degree Tables 212
Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Category 213

Performance

TABLE 1

ADVANCED PLACEMENT AT MISSOURI PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1998 AND 1999

Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools, 1998 and 1999

	Total Missouri Public High Schools	Number of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Percent of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools	Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Public High Schools
1998	523	122	23.3%	3,097	4,508
1999	530	138	26.0%	3,587	5,342
Percent Change 1998-1999		13.1%		15.8%	18.5%

Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools, 1998 and 1999

	Total Missouri Private High Schools	Number of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Percent of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools	Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Private High Schools
1998	81	49	60.5%	1,744	3,237
1999	81	49	60.5%	1,860	3,433
Percent Change 1998-1999		0.0%		6.7%	6.1%

Source: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 2 a

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1999

	1998 AVG ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	18.5	18.2	0	1	6	41	35	32	59	174	0.0%	0.6%	3.4%	23.6%	20.1%	18.4%	33.9%	*
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.5	21.6	2	64	177	397	123	60	127	950	0.1%	2.7%	13.2%	41.3%	22.5%	27.4%	4.5%	*
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.6	19.3	1	26	125	392	214	260	43	1,061	0.1%	2.5%	11.8%	36.9%	20.2%	24.5%	4.1%	*
Subtotal			3	91	308	830	372	352	229	2,185	0.1%	4.2%	14.1%	38.0%	17.0%	16.1%	10.5%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	22.0	21.7	2	116	242	672	202	55	123	1,412	0.1%	8.2%	17.1%	47.6%	14.3%	3.9%	8.7%	*
NORTHWEST	22.0	22.0	1	84	322	626	133	22	26	1,214	0.1%	6.9%	26.5%	51.6%	11.0%	1.8%	2.1%	*
SOUTHEAST	22.6	22.4	5	157	343	705	159	50	90	1,509	0.3%	10.4%	22.7%	46.7%	10.5%	3.3%	6.0%	*
SOUTHWEST	23.4	23.3	14	374	753	1,181	168	24	159	2,673	0.5%	14.0%	28.2%	44.2%	6.3%	0.9%	5.9%	*
Subtotal			22	731	1,660	3,184	662	151	398	6,808	0.3%	10.7%	24.4%	46.8%	9.7%	2.2%	5.8%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																		
TRUMAN	27.2	27.1	59	549	608	172	0	0	69	1,457	4.0%	37.7%	41.7%	11.8%	0.0%	0.0%	4.7%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																		
LINCOLN	18.2	17.9	0	6	30	157	104	172	152	621	0.0%	1.0%	4.8%	25.3%	16.7%	27.7%	24.5%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																		
UMC	25.8	25.5	54	1,091	1,453	1,117	55	5	157	3,932	1.4%	27.7%	37.0%	28.4%	1.4%	0.1%	4.0%	*
UMKC	24.8	24.7	11	141	233	213	26	6	58	688	1.6%	20.5%	33.9%	31.0%	3.8%	0.9%	8.4%	*
UMR	28.0	27.7	44	316	210	93	2	1	22	688	6.4%	45.9%	30.5%	13.5%	0.3%	0.1%	3.2%	*
UMSL	23.3	22.9	4	71	176	287	72	7	38	655	0.6%	10.8%	26.9%	43.8%	11.0%	1.1%	5.8%	*
Subtotal			113	1,619	2,072	1,710	155	19	275	5,963	1.9%	27.2%	34.7%	28.7%	2.6%	0.3%	4.6%	*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	**	**	197	2,996	4,678	6,053	1,293	694	1,123	17,034	1.2%	17.6%	27.5%	35.5%	7.6%	4.1%	6.6%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1999 was 21.6; national average was 21.0.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 2 b

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1999

	1998 AVG ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	25.4	25.7	22	331	454	325	22	9	111	1,274	1.7%	26.0%	35.6%	25.5%	1.7%	0.7%	8.7%	*
WASHINGTON	30.0	30.0	108	446	133	18	1	0	678	1,384	7.8%	32.2%	9.6%	1.3%	0.1%	0.0%	49.0%	*
WEBSTER	24.0	24.0	4	61	109	115	18	4	59	370	1.1%	16.5%	29.5%	31.1%	4.9%	1.1%	15.9%	*
Subtotal			134	838	696	458	41	13	848	3,028	4.4%	27.7%	23.0%	15.1%	1.4%	0.4%	28.0%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	22.0	22.0	0	9	28	54	13	5	6	115	0.0%	7.8%	24.3%	47.0%	11.3%	4.3%	5.2%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	21.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	21.0	21.0	0	23	62	154	11	0	19	269	0.0%	8.6%	23.0%	57.2%	4.1%	0.0%	7.1%	*
COLUMBIA	21.2	21.0	0	10	38	60	31	20	1,110	1,269	0.0%	0.8%	3.0%	4.7%	2.4%	1.6%	87.5%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	22.0	22.1	0	19	41	71	20	11	13	175	0.0%	10.9%	23.4%	40.6%	11.4%	6.3%	7.4%	*
DRURY	25.2	24.2	1	72	117	148	10	0	186	534	0.2%	13.5%	21.9%	27.7%	1.9%	0.0%	34.8%	*
EVANGEL	N/A	22.5	1	26	63	92	39	16	81	318	0.3%	8.2%	19.8%	28.9%	12.3%	5.0%	25.5%	*
FONTBONNE	22.0	22.0	0	11	30	66	22	19	7	146	0.0%	7.5%	20.5%	45.2%	15.1%	6.8%	4.8%	*
HANNIBAL - LAGRANGE	21.7	22.1	0	15	29	55	15	12	2	128	0.0%	11.7%	22.7%	43.0%	11.7%	9.4%	1.6%	*
LINDENWOOD	23.6	23.7	1	70	124	221	53	0	114	583	0.2%	12.0%	21.3%	37.9%	9.1%	0.0%	19.6%	*
MARYVILLE	24.0	23.0	0	30	52	77	26	5	31	221	0.0%	13.6%	23.5%	34.8%	11.8%	2.3%	14.0%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	22.5	22.4	2	22	27	70	20	8	28	177	1.1%	12.4%	15.3%	39.5%	11.3%	4.5%	15.8%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.5	19.0	0	2	29	159	89	75	120	474	0.0%	0.4%	6.1%	33.5%	18.8%	15.8%	25.3%	*
PARK	21.0	19.0	0	2	13	49	15	31	35	145	0.0%	1.4%	9.0%	33.8%	10.3%	21.4%	24.1%	*
ROCKHURST	24.0	23.2	1	52	82	126	29	5	14	309	0.3%	16.8%	26.5%	40.8%	9.4%	1.6%	4.5%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	22.6	22.7	3	62	140	169	53	31	70	528	0.6%	11.7%	26.5%	32.0%	10.0%	5.9%	13.3%	*
STEPHENS	22.0	22.0	0	10	21	32	9	9	53	134	0.0%	7.5%	15.7%	23.9%	6.7%	6.7%	39.6%	*
WESTMINSTER	24.3	24.4	2	31	70	72	7	0	19	201	1.0%	15.4%	34.8%	35.8%	3.5%	0.0%	9.5%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	24.6	24.0	2	56	100	109	11	1	25	304	0.7%	18.4%	32.9%	35.9%	3.6%	0.3%	8.2%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	22.0	21.0	0	7	26	44	19	6	28	130	0.0%	5.4%	20.0%	33.8%	14.6%	4.6%	21.5%	*
Subtotal			13	529	1,092	1,828	492	245	1,961	6,160	0.2%	8.6%	17.7%	29.7%	8.0%	4.0%	31.8%	*
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	**	**	147	1,367	1,788	2,286	533	258	2,809	9,188	1.6%	14.9%	19.5%	24.9%	5.8%	2.8%	30.6%	*
STATE TOTAL	**	**	344	4,363	6,466	8,339	1,826	952	3,932	26,222	1.3%	16.6%	24.7%	31.8%	7.0%	3.6%	15.0%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1999 was 21.6; national average was 21.0.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3 a
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1999

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	10	20	14	23	14	15	7	14	8	2	47	174
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	99	125	108	105	91	78	57	52	35	17	183	950
MISSOURI WESTERN	81	88	119	108	102	100	87	82	55	29	210	1,061
Subtotal	190	233	241	236	207	193	151	148	98	48	440	2,185
% Distribution	9%	11%	11%	11%	9%	9%	7%	7%	4%	2%	20%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	141	214	210	164	176	153	117	75	35	7	120	1,412
NORTHWEST	156	197	213	188	143	139	79	52	18	5	24	1,214
SOUTHEAST	210	214	200	191	163	138	117	99	60	18	99	1,509
SOUTHWEST	493	449	401	365	274	201	116	72	35	9	258	2,673
Subtotal	1,000	1,074	1,024	908	756	631	429	298	148	39	501	6,808
% Distribution	15%	16%	15%	13%	11%	9%	6%	4%	2%	1%	7%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	648	401	208	99	46	12	4	0	1	0	38	1,457
% Distribution	44%	28%	14%	7%	3%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	3%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	34	61	68	54	59	42	68	52	42	26	115	621
% Distribution	5%	10%	11%	9%	10%	7%	11%	8%	7%	4%	19%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	1,163	813	614	477	318	183	102	62	30	4	166	3,932
UMKC	221	105	92	67	52	24	20	14	9	2	82	688
UMR	305	142	84	44	37	10	8	5	2	1	50	688
UMSL	90	103	101	95	74	54	30	17	11	1	79	655
Subtotal	1,779	1,163	891	683	481	271	160	98	52	8	377	5,963
% Distribution	30%	20%	15%	11%	8%	5%	3%	2%	1%	0%	6%	*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3,651	2,932	2,432	1,980	1,549	1,149	812	596	341	121	1,471	17,034
% Distribution	21%	17%	14%	12%	9%	7%	5%	3%	2%	1%	9%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3 b
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1999

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	376	230	153	101	62	61	31	15	9	0	236	1,274
WASHINGTON	708	131	47	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	487	1,384
WEBSTER	94	63	47	37	25	20	14	10	3	1	56	370
Subtotal	1,178	424	247	142	91	81	47	26	12	1	779	3,028
% Distribution	39%	14%	8%	5%	3%	3%	2%	1%	0%	0%	26%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	11	11	13	19	7	10	9	6	3	0	26	115
CENTRAL METHODIST	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	66	50	30	21	9	12	12	8	8	20	33	269
COLUMBIA	1	6	25	15	21	23	17	20	16	10	1115	1269
CULVER-STOCKTON	20	28	39	24	15	18	8	7	2	2	12	175
DRURY	97	76	54	43	36	17	16	7	4	4	180	534
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	18	30	15	26	14	6	3	4	4	1	25	146
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	118	0	5	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	128
LINDENWOOD	59	77	67	71	81	50	61	38	24	5	50	583
MARYVILLE	51	43	27	22	15	6	10	9	5	0	33	221
MISSOURI BAPTIST	22	20	17	18	18	7	14	10	3	3	45	177
MISSOURI VALLEY	18	30	54	52	72	58	57	45	38	13	37	474
PARK	7	20	15	8	17	9	11	12	10	6	30	145
ROCKHURST	58	35	47	36	20	24	20	11	7	2	49	309
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	103	74	63	47	46	34	27	25	13	13	83	528
STEPHENS	1	3	3	2	10	5	8	10	18	18	56	134
WESTMINSTER	34	31	23	26	16	11	8	6	0	1	45	201
WILLIAM JEWELL	89	78	40	38	15	13	6	3	1	1	20	304
WILLIAM WOODS	0	5	5	7	14	21	14	14	20	19	11	130
Subtotal	655	735	537	480	426	327	301	237	176	118	1,850	5,842
% Distribution	11%	13%	9%	8%	7%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	32%	*
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,833	1,159	784	622	517	408	348	263	188	119	2,629	8,870
% Distribution	21%	13%	9%	7%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	30%	*
STATE TOTAL	5,484	4,091	3,216	2,602	2,066	1,557	1,160	859	529	240	4,100	25,904
%Distribution	21%	16%	12%	10%	8%	6%	4%	3%	2%	1%	16%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 4

CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1999

	FALL 1992	FALL 1999
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	20%	47%
MISSOURI WESTERN	28%	69%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	36%	93%
HARRIS-STOWE	19%	77%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	30%	95%
NORTHWEST	37%	94%
SOUTHEAST	44%	97%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	44%	95%
UMC	61%	98%
UMKC	50%	96%
UMR	59%	94%
UMSL	55%	94%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	59%	100%
TOTAL	46%	93%

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 5

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN WHO COMPLETED THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A GPA OF 2.0, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1998

	FALL 1992	FALL 1998
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	43%	48%
MISSOURI WESTERN	41%	52%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	56%	71%
HARRIS-STOWE	18%	38%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	62%	64%
NORTHWEST	62%	76%
SOUTHEAST	48%	60%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	59%	69%
UMC	78%	80%
UMKC	70%	76%
UMR	78%	83%
UMSL	53%	65%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	84%	88%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	37%	37%

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 6

PERCENT OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN MEETING ADMISSIONS GUIDELINES AT MISSOURI PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1999

	FALL 1992	FALL 1999
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	58%	68%
HARRIS-STOWE	25%	48%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	69%	68%
NORTHWEST	66%	80%
SOUTHEAST	76%	75%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	53%	64%
UMC	82%	88%
UMKC	80%	81%
UMR	93%	94%
UMSL	65%	70%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	83%	92%

Note: Percents do not include the 10% exemption rate.

Lincoln and Missouri Western are open enrollment institutions.

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 7

TEACHER EDUCATION, 1998-1999

	Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	34%	29%
MISSOURI WESTERN	76%	54%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	54%	54%
HARRIS-STOWE	30%	20%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	71%	71%
NORTHWEST	54%	42%
SOUTHEAST	64%	62%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	95%	61%
UMC	95%	76%
UMKC	54%	66%
UMSL	66%	57%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	96%	78%
TOTAL	67%	59%

	Trends in the Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)
1992-93	74%	57%
1993-94	77%	59%
1994-95	76%	59%
1995-96	68%	52%
1996-97	65%	55%
1997-98	68%	56%
1998-99	67%	59%

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 8

ASSESSMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 1999

	Percent Who Took a Nationally Normed Test	Of Those Who Took a Nationally Normed Test, the Percent Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	42%	51%
MISSOURI WESTERN	99%	58%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	33%	58%
HARRIS STOWE	65%	41%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	92%	60%
NORTHWEST	95%	49%
SOUTHEAST	89%	51%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	100%	58%
UMC	55%	78%
UMKC	90%	57%
UMR	72%	74%
UMSL	83%	50%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	95%	77%

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993-FY 1999

	Percent Assessed	Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	49.5%	67.4%
FY 1995	72.4%	60.8%
FY 1996	62.8%	60.9%
FY 1997	62.1%	58.9%
FY 1998	62.4%	59.2%
FY 1999	72.0%	61.7%

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

TABLE 9

ASSESSMENT IN THE MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1999

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	22%	96%
MISSOURI WESTERN	66%	57%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
CENTRAL	60%	51%
HARRIS-STOWE	63%	17%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	78%	58%
NORTHWEST	51%	45%
SOUTHEAST	38%	59%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	56%	61%
UMC	26%	61%
UMKC	65%	51%
UMR	97%	63%
UMSL	86%	41%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	100%	77%

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument

	Nationally Recognized	Locally Developed
FY 1993	48.0%	15.0%
FY 1994	51.2%	24.0%
FY 1995	55.7%	22.1%
FY 1996	58.8%	22.2%
FY 1997	63.5%	20.5%
FY 1998	62.5%	20.7%
FY 1999	67.4%	20.6%

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	39.1%	63.2%
FY 1995	51.0%	58.7%
FY 1996	51.0%	54.5%
FY 1997	58.4%	53.6%
FY 1998	55.9%	58.5%
FY 1999	58.2%	56.6%

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 10

ASSESSMENT USING LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, OR REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS

	Percent of Certificate Completers at Public Two-year Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Associate Degree Recipients at Public Two-year Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on Nationally Recognized Exams for Licensure, Certification, or Registration, Which Do Not Provide Norms
FY 1993		81.8%	82.8%
FY 1994	86.6%		
FY 1995	95.0%	92.2%	79.2%
FY 1996	93.6%	85.1%	83.0%
FY 1997	91.4%	84.8%	82.2%
FY 1998	93.5%	90.3%	87.7%
FY 1999	84.3%	84.2%	91.5%

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 11

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS WHO SUBMITTED NATIONAL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION TEST SCORES AND THEIR PERFORMANCE, FY 1994 AND FY 1999

	Submitted Scores		Scored at or Above 50%	
	FY 1994	FY 1999	FY 1994	FY 1999
PUBLIC MASTER'S DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS	55%	58%	53%	61%
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	76%	84%	82%	85%

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 12

THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION RATE OF THE 1993 (FOUR-YEAR) OR 1996 (TWO-YEAR) FRESHMAN COHORT WHO GRADUATED FROM ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 1999

OPEN ENROLLMENT	
LINCOLN	25%
WESTERN	27%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE	
CENTRAL	44%
HARRIS-STOWE	24%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	33%
NORTHWEST	44%
SOUTHEAST	48%
SELECTIVE	
SOUTHWEST	45%
UMC	65%
UMKC	47%
UMR	60%
UMSL	41%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE	
TRUMAN	70%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	21%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	63%
WEST PLAINS	24%

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

Access

TABLE 13 a
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1999-2000 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		$2,580 00	$5,082 60		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		$2,391 00	$4,656 00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		$2,774 00	$4,982 00		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		$2,970 00	$5,940 00	$3,576 00	$7,152 00
NORTHWEST		$3,067 50	$5,197 50	$3,042 00	$5,190 00
SOUTHEAST		$3,225 00	$5,805 00	$2,868 00	$5,196 00
SOUTHWEST		$3,400 00	$6,430 00	$3,130 00	$5,890 00
WEST PLAINS		$2,240 00	$4,480 00		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY					
TRUMAN		$3,562 00	$6,362 00	$3,802 00	$6,802 00
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY					
LINCOLN		$3,044 00	$5,804 00	$3,062 00	$5,870 00
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES**					
UMC		$4,580 72	$12,494 72	$4,580 44	$12,668 44
UMKC		$4,562 40	$12,476 40	$4,561 80	$12,649 80
UMR		$4,664 95	$12,578 95	$4,655 40	$12,743 40
UMSL		$4,795 80	$12,709 80	$4,795 20	$12,883 20
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES					
CROWDER	$1,440 00	$2,010 00	$2,610 00		
EAST CENTRAL	$1,545 00	$2,055 00	$2,955 00		
JEFFERSON	$1,410 00	$1,830 00	$2,280 00		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	$1,530 00	$2,610 00	$3,660 00		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	$1,530 00	$2,610 00	$3,660 00		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	$1,530 00	$2,610 00	$3,660 00		
MINERAL AREA	$1,260 00	$1,830 00	$2,460 00		
MOBERLY	$1,270 00	$2,050 00	$3,460 00		
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,590 00	$2,220 00	$3,060 00		
OZARKS TECH	$1,470 00	$2,070 00	$2,970 00		
ST CHARLES	$1,440 00	$2,040 00	$3,060 00		
ST LOUIS CC -FLORISSANT VALLEY	$1,260 00	$1,590 00	$2,010 00		
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	$1,260 00	$1,590 00	$2,010 00		
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	$1,260 00	$1,590 00	$2,010 00		
STATE FAIR	$1,380 00	$2,040 00	$2,730 00		
THREE RIVERS	$1,400 00	$2,090 00	$3,950 00		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE					
LINN STATE	$3,020 00	$3,020 00	$5,810 00		

*Does not include room and board charges

**The University of Missouri reports education costs, not tuition and fees

SOURCE Comprehensive Fee Schedules

TABLE 13 b
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1999-2000 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		$17,268.00	$17,268.00	$5,738.00	$5,738.00
WASHINGTON		$23,634.00	$23,634.00	$23,400.00	$23,400.00
WEBSTER		$12,350.00	$12,350.00	$6,624.00	$6,624.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		$11,960.00	$11,960.00	$5,634.00	$5,634.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		$11,230.00	$11,230.00	$3,330.00	$3,330.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		$150.00	$150.00		
COLUMBIA		$9,808.00	$9,808.00	$2,700.00	$2,700.00
CULVER-STOCKTON		$10,100.00	$10,100.00		
DRURY		$10,695.00	$10,695.00	$6,480.00	$6,480.00
EVANGEL		$9,355.00	$9,355.00	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
FONTBONNE		$11,344.00	$11,344.00	$6,640.00	$6,640.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE		$8,440.00	$8,440.00		
LINDENWOOD		$10,550.00	$10,550.00	$7,290.00	$7,290.00
MARYVILLE		$12,280.00	$12,280.00	$6,690.00	$6,690.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		$9,280.00	$9,280.00		
MISSOURI VALLEY		$10,750.00	$10,750.00		
PARK		$4,452.00	$4,452.00		
ROCKHURST		$12,840.00	$12,840.00	$8,430.00	$8,430.00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		$9,290.00	$9,290.00	$2,304.00	$2,304.00
STEPHENS		$15,160.00	$15,160.00	$5,400.00	$5,400.00
WESTMINSTER		$14,260.00	$14,260.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		$13,020.00	$13,020.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		$13,150.00	$13,150.00	$7,155.00	$7,155.00
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		$9,180.00	$9,180.00		
KEMPER		$9,400.00	$9,400.00		
WENTWORTH		$12,340.00	$12,340.00		

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 14 a
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1999

	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	$4,442,287	$3,970	$424,754	0	$113,897	$85,585	$12,000	$50,997	$3,942,822	$5,134,896
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$10,980,327	$71,371	$2,074,317	0	$540,177	$485,023	$7,000	$862,040	$9,239,135	$15,020,255
MISSOURI WESTERN	$14,337,129	$99,727	$3,481,822	0	$1,239,740	$783,898	$6,500	$43,510	$12,699,179	$19,992,326
Subtotal	$29,759,743	$175,068	$5,980,893	0	$1,893,814	$1,354,506	$25,500	$956,547	$25,881,136	$40,147,477
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	$34,084,588	$477,184	$5,801,791	0	$2,315,072	$1,394,659	$49,782	$1,342,373	$22,892,055	$44,938,483
NORTHWEST	$18,994,431	$251,843	$4,882,499	$49,700	$871,577	$495,868	$14,000	$2,316,226	$12,601,798	$27,876,144
SOUTHEAST	$16,152,862	$55,758	$6,130,212	0	$2,220,461	$869,871	$19,000	$1,283,739	$15,181,293	$29,857,145
SOUTHWEST	$45,542,795	$270,437	$11,522,045	$49,222	$6,348,635	$2,982,191	$89,500	$3,192,340	$34,532,005	$69,637,228
WEST PLAINS	$2,333,257	$10,015	$419,017	0	$36,838	$245,528	0	$70,902	$2,224,731	$3,105,542
Subtotal	$117,107,933	$1,085,237	$28,755,564	$98,922	$11,792,583	$5,988,117	$132,282	$8,205,580	$87,431,882	$175,414,542
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY										
TRUMAN	$13,537,497	$181,124	$10,134,438	$318,292	$1,425,522	$2,406,973	$29,500	$1,665,190	$9,649,889	$29,487,912
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY										
LINCOLN	$7,652,264	$31,032	$1,301,574	0	$75,234	$161,936	0	$423,361	$6,127,301	$9,644,369
1862 LAND GRANT UNIVERSITIES										
UMC	$84,649,757	$934,419	$47,212,266	$952,451	$25,144,396	$6,771,222	$33,000	$7,348,148	$54,760,605	$172,078,240
UMKC	$54,172,177	$288,800	$16,818,997	$319,499	$4,772,060	$1,597,802	$2,000	$3,864,996	$30,903,487	$80,897,445
UMR	$12,662,272	$167,862	$15,539,656	$1,604,351	$7,249,293	$2,053,718	0	$2,914,137	$9,120,774	$42,023,427
UMSL	$36,651,952	0	$7,545,786	$17,700	$3,394,331	$1,382,746	$6,053	$1,358,961	$22,759,179	$50,351,476
Subtotal	$188,136,158	$1,391,081	$87,116,705	$2,894,001	$40,560,080	$11,805,488	$41,053	$15,486,242	$117,544,045	$345,350,588
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$356,193,595	$2,863,542	$133,289,174	$3,311,215	$55,747,233	$21,717,020	$228,335	$26,736,920	$248,634,253	$600,044,888
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES										
CROWDER	$1,720,789	$61,977	$526,296	0	$115,517	$95,130	0	$43,571	$1,703,426	$2,501,303
EAST CENTRAL	$1,972,846	0	$385,294	0	$48,889	$178,417	0	$160,355	$1,649,633	$2,745,801
JEFFERSON	$3,317,474	$34,372	$411,251	0	$105,863	$280,745	0	$132,322	$2,785,385	$4,247,655
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	$3,135,026	0	$435,041	0	N/A	$278,330	0	N/A	$2,816,602	$3,848,397
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	$1,659,895	$21,435	$342,189	0	N/A	$380,696	0	$24,583	$1,469,742	$2,407,363
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	$3,566,442	0	$229,248	0	N/A	$122,547	0	N/A	$3,515,171	$3,918,237
MINERAL AREA	$3,298,847	0	$334,690	0	0	$308,130	0	$133,427	$2,802,142	$4,075,094
MOBERLY	$2,149,820	0	$229,683	0	$15,621	$359,454	0	$104,770	$1,670,033	$2,847,648
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,885,447	$19,752	$262,071	0	$35,582	$388,638	0	$107,690	$1,700,469	$2,679,998
OZARKS TECH	$4,289,644	$30,673	$302,232	0	0	$287,777	0	$135,655	$4,489,775	$4,910,326
ST CHARLES	$2,199,161	$27,942	$198,294	0	0	$351,127	0	$51,948	$1,681,835	$2,748,582
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	$3,686,901	$132,342	$215,746	0	$227,111	$95,657	0	$13,464	$3,740,461	$4,238,879
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	$6,018,518	$186,205	$248,098	0	$286,980	$120,583	0	$315,630	$5,942,844	$6,989,810
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	$3,591,193	$108,013	$329,430	0	$355,845	$402,192	0	$250,888	$3,590,176	$4,929,547
STATE FAIR	$2,432,571	$25,859	$292,603	0	$44,654	$375,562	0	$193,422	$2,342,541	$3,338,813
THREE RIVERS	$2,546,692	$27,885	$344,200	0	0	$110,589	0	$209,578	$2,310,668	$3,211,059
Subtotal	$47,471,266	$676,455	$5,086,366	0	$1,236,062	$4,135,574	0	$1,877,303	$44,210,903	$59,638,512
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE										
LINN STATE	$2,900,594	$27,522	$181,199	0	0	$575,677	0	$89,188	$2,049,603	$3,746,658
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$406,565,455	$3,567,519	$138,556,739	$3,311,215	$56,983,295	$26,428,271	$228,335	$28,703,411	$292,894,759	$663,430,058

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 12.6
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1999

	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	$62,094,895	$797,764	$47,033,856	$12,600	$3,170,264	$3,782,493	0	$10,785,585	$56,431,268	$127,677,457
WASHINGTON	$53,912,371	$26,240	$64,141,584	$3,218,479	$2,850,610	$795,731	0	$1,082,774	$74,132,889	$136,176,547
WEBSTER	$47,491,344	$186,185	$6,375,424	0	$1,116,851	$807,677	$2,250	$1,688,555	$32,271,255	$57,668,285
Subtotal	$163,498,610	$1,010,189	$117,550,864	$3,231,079	$7,137,725	$5,385,901	$2,250	$13,556,914	$162,835,412	$321,522,289
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	$5,716,814	0	$2,174,311	0	$51,194	$264,165	0	$54,450	$4,597,285	$8,260,934
CENTRAL METHODIST	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$2,379,415	$801,017	$8,154,078	0	$1,571,052	$860,076	$3,000	$655,695	$13,694,725	$14,424,333
COLUMBIA	$17,281,577	0	$2,090,619	0	$54,108	$773,247	$1,000	$280,902	$12,993,578	$20,481,453
CULVER STOCKTON	$4,026,817	$58,281	$3,952,005	$38,712	$175,082	$363,946	$1,000	$226,690	$3,720,419	$8,850,363
DRURY	$11,263,155	0	$5,319,803	$12,460	$170,291	$1,175,836	$6,000	$295,077	$5,879,051	$10,598,915
EVANGEL	$8,747,822	$161,250	$3,585,172	$8,885	$123,328	$12,641	$3,000	$872,853	$6,112,142	$13,514,951
FONTBONNE	$6,063,386	$162,413	$2,636,007	$8,500	$92,375	$389,318	$23,500	$98,126	$8,248,563	$9,818,096
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$3,344,530	0	$1,417,973	0	0	$324,888	0	$280,854	$2,237,125	$5,861,934
LINDENWOOD	$14,359,267	$228,259	$15,704,482	0	$1,311,949	$1,656,864	$3,500	$771,973	$22,931,075	$34,008,035
MARYVILLE	$8,580,881	$85,033	$4,923,625	0	$211,385	$597,761	$2,000	$407,040	$8,036,048	$14,807,725
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$3,115,896	0	$2,703,115	0	$190,316	$208,591	$500	$132,678	$2,588,137	$6,351,066
MISSOURI VALLEY	$5,838,107	$104,653	$8,418,998	0	$1,229,113	$542,153	$1,000	$187,791	$14,480,802	$16,609,016
PARK	$13,084,730	$141,620	$1,152,844	$5,075	$559,697	$257,752	$2,500	$1,885,807	$9,662,852	$16,945,905
ROCKHURST	$9,410,692	$254,594	$9,281,119	0	$30,609	$514,702	$73,000	$210,611	$8,721,999	$19,490,124
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$12,541,778	$652,714	$4,644,368	0	$510,854	$1,001,805	$10,500	$1,122,166	$10,930,742	$20,484,185
STEPHENS	$2,576,976	$54,603	$3,222,500	0	$308,533	$131,509	0	$53,742	$3,636,583	$6,293,260
WESTMINSTER	$2,771,139	0	$4,488,717	0	$113,770	$359,725	0	$238,770	$6,220,131	$7,972,121
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,535,780	$164,715	$5,948,044	$2,000	$264,078	$657,268	$3,500	$369,555	$4,981,267	$12,776,725
WILLIAM WOODS	$4,761,075	$102,334	$3,355,406	$22,890	$197,200	$295,110	$2,000	$300,936	$3,582,974	$8,934,617
Subtotal	$141,399,837	$2,971,486	$93,173,186	$98,522	$7,364,934	$10,387,357	$136,000	$8,445,656	$153,255,518	$256,483,758
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	$729,016	$20,332	$585,157	0	$150,641	$17,507	0	$793,999	$723,938	$2,276,320
KEMPER	$584,320	$9,368	$1,714,833	0	0	$57,790	0	0	$392,889	$2,365,471
WENTWORTH	$536,863	0	$865,583	0	0	$37,145	0	0	$180,825	$1,439,591
Subtotal	$1,850,199	$29,900	$3,165,573	0	$150,641	$112,402	0	$793,999	$1,699,651	$6,081,382
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	$306,748,646	$4,010,575	$213,889,623	$3,329,599	$14,653,300	$15,885,660	$138,250	$22,796,569	$317,790,581	$584,087,429
STATE TOTAL	$713,314,101	$7,578,094	$352,448,362	$6,640,814	$71,636,595	$42,313,931	$366,585	$51,499,980	$610,485,340	$1,247,517,487

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 15 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1995-FY 1999

	FY 85		FY 95		FY 96		FY 97		FY 98		FY 99	
	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	567	$919,928	822	$1,341,916	933	$2,855,661	971	$1,237,437	1,045	$3,934,690	1,074	$3,942,822
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	$2,526,647	2,916	$9,015,864	3,167	$10,172,183	3,095	$10,218,890	3,478	$8,406,289	3,207	$9,259,155
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	$4,579,747	5,246	$10,866,708	4,000	$10,692,655	5,650	$15,099,678	5,827	$15,640,949	4,241	$12,699,179
Subtotal	5,140	$8,026,322	8,984	$21,224,488	8,100	$23,720,499	9,716	$26,555,605	8,345	$27,981,928	8,522	$25,901,156
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	3,162	$8,275,745	5,504	$22,901,561	5,518	$23,238,427	5,183	$23,027,425	5,203	$23,350,122	5,063	$22,892,055
NORTHWEST	2,314	$5,300,776	2,673	$9,721,149	2,689	$10,602,172	2,917	$11,144,094	2,678	$10,538,058	3,092	$12,601,798
SOUTHEAST	4,051	$8,540,228	5,327	$13,508,507	3,569	$14,340,816	3,580	$15,192,718	3,604	$15,136,368	3,561	$15,181,293
SOUTHWEST	5,161	$13,154,807	6,482	$35,523,017	7,513	$32,604,578	7,536	$32,309,096	7,424	$33,009,553	7,502	$34,512,005
WEST PLAINS					587	$1,838,383	674	$2,046,885	735	$2,379,517	720	$2,224,751
Subtotal	14,688	$35,271,556	19,986	$81,654,235	19,876	$82,624,376	20,090	$89,720,218	19,644	$84,433,618	19,938	$87,411,882
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	2,955	$6,925,458	2,274	$9,156,386	2,544	$9,541,389	2,439	$9,743,806	2,299	$9,715,668	2,215	$9,642,889
1890 LAND GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	1,100	$2,510,363	1,467	$3,381,271	2,518	$5,132,017	1,329	$3,089,797	1,465	$3,746,702	1,490	$6,127,501
1862 LAND GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	6,317	$22,720,603	9,018	$47,440,436	9,623	$50,855,248	9,797	$54,560,017	9,682	$55,255,155	10,050	$54,760,605
UMKC	2,866	$14,490,632	3,662	$24,526,220	3,978	$26,087,472	4,470	$30,251,115	4,683	$31,405,518	4,690	$30,903,487
UMR	3,574	$6,999,027	2,079	$9,855,638	2,358	$10,013,077	2,650	$10,699,127	2,506	$9,874,895	2,410	$9,120,774
UMSL	3,256	$5,424,383	4,029	$16,816,725	4,732	$20,295,013	4,959	$22,234,967	5,633	$22,253,716	4,778	$22,759,179
Subtotal	16,213	$49,634,255	18,788	$98,639,021	20,687	$107,250,810	21,876	$117,750,325	22,504	$119,249,284	21,928	$117,544,045
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	40,096	$102,367,974	49,899	$210,839,599	53,525	$227,829,091	55,430	$250,839,749	54,257	$247,127,180	54,099	$246,614,253
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	616	$1,094,716	582	$1,384,120	599	$1,478,567	667	$1,686,056	664	$1,781,148	664	$1,703,428
EAST CENTRAL	508	$733,688	907	$1,861,705	834	$1,783,088	867	$1,832,523	771	$1,587,854	760	$1,643,633
JEFFERSON	923	$1,182,813	1,220	$2,147,620	1,120	$2,087,680	1,188	$2,207,045	1,111	$2,326,389	1,207	$2,785,387
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	789	$856,986	2,027	$3,356,952	1,755	$2,767,733	1,648	$2,540,087	1,635	$2,575,771	1,735	$2,816,602
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	294	$398,146	981	$1,907,812	722	$1,325,546	708	$1,224,811	747	$1,277,678	849	$1,469,742
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,090	$2,905,186	2,068	$3,159,352	1,803	$2,377,640	1,697	$2,370,197	1,774	$2,745,426	2,073	$3,515,171
METRO CC - PIONEER	118	$160,665	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	$1,356,951	1,581	$2,284,798	1,049	$2,086,462	1,071	$2,503,060	1,159	$2,729,667	1,103	$2,802,182
MOBERLY	441	$609,666	978	$1,595,125	819	$1,743,742	809	$1,768,460	797	$1,788,516	816	$1,670,033
NORTH CENTRAL	378	0	449	$618,217	556	$1,002,568	668	$1,057,802	587	$1,379,830	616	$1,700,669
OZARKS TECH	--	--	1,245	$2,470,821	1,265	$2,598,179	1,237	$1,767,990	1,476	$3,194,976	1,822	$4,489,775
ST CHARLES	--	--	1,024	$1,778,556	970	$1,585,030	1,095	$1,834,460	1,031	$1,654,601	966	$1,681,835
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	2,156	$2,288,642	2,057	$3,562,614	1,852	$3,356,160	2,479	$3,527,811	2,452	$3,797,597	1,954	$3,740,661
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,484	$3,394,378	3,564	$5,106,526	3,177	$5,126,459	3,681	$5,483,935	3,697	$5,804,673	3,004	$5,942,846
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,098	$1,499,622	2,201	$3,040,115	2,244	$3,126,645	2,424	$3,526,186	2,338	$3,517,411	1,804	$3,590,176
STATE FAIR	497	$679,589	1,048	$2,202,298	879	$1,947,375	762	$1,724,611	795	$1,725,526	1,013	$2,342,541
THREE RIVERS	787	$1,255,634	1,593	$2,316,455	1,055	$2,180,611	1,052	$2,131,817	1,579	$2,359,221	1,415	$2,510,668
Subtotal	13,993	$18,413,879	23,507	$39,736,973	20,599	$36,561,485	21,943	$36,986,427	22,611	$40,224,064	21,799	$44,210,903
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	--	--	--	--	477	$1,708,688	509	$1,776,672	578	$2,111,365	554	$2,049,603
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	54,089	120,781,853	73,406	250,576,572	74,601	266,099,264	77,882	$289,602,848	77,446	$289,462,609	76,452	$292,894,759

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE 14.1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 15b
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1995-FY 1999

	FY 85		FY 95		FY 96		FY 97		FY 98		FY 99	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	$12,814,588	4,739	$36,885,270	5,165	$42,266,887	5,302	$43,740,168	6,421	$54,047,555	6,564	$56,431,268
WASHINGTON	4,109	$30,639,433	4,187	$56,863,021	4,235	$58,565,148	4,846	$63,977,494	4,990	$65,471,500	4,860	$74,132,889
WEBSTER	1,198	$3,804,317	2,779	$16,549,217	3,485	$21,017,049	4,081	$24,745,131	4,634	$27,942,926	5,202	$32,271,255
Subtotal	8,252	$46,858,338	11,705	$110,297,508	12,885	$121,849,084	14,229	$132,462,793	16,045	$147,461,981	16,626	$162,835,412
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	203	$287,660	801	$4,476,985	738	$4,645,622	719	$4,720,737	724	$5,936,699	730	$4,597,285
CENTRAL METHODIST	455	$1,394,990	819	$5,048,338	857	$5,228,296	963	$5,500,030	920	$5,938,537		
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	$6,451,506	1,718	$13,372,811	1,686	$12,631,579	1,725	$13,368,053	1,726	$13,468,472	1,661	$13,694,725
COLUMBIA	227	$425,637	2,593	$1,021,289	2,379	$11,278,543	3,342	$12,924,082	3,711	$16,768,736	3,584	$12,993,578
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	$2,079,703	600	$5,000,156	696	$6,660,395	723	$3,426,854	718	$3,521,019	684	$3,720,419
DRURY	698	$956,453	1,777	$4,051,866	1,941	$4,190,655	2,007	$4,418,447	2,032	$4,611,269	2,102	$5,879,051
EVANGEL	1,419	$4,493,729	1,173	$4,980,210	1,205	$5,290,797	1,266	$5,579,581	1,307	$5,847,854	1,307	$6,112,142
FONTBONNE	385	$1,050,210	673	$3,880,592	903	$5,606,112	945	$5,845,772	995	$5,968,048	900	$8,248,563
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	425	$1,800,690	489	$2,194,003	440	$3,034,347	526	$2,069,123	565	$3,323,346	488	$2,237,125
LINDENWOOD	593	$1,957,856	1,980	$15,929,635	2,113	$15,713,648	2,874	$18,443,904	3,318	$20,834,834	3,992	$22,931,075
MARYVILLE	640	$2,194,797	982	$5,460,892	1,032	$6,065,579	1,030	$6,551,451	1,122	$9,815,470	1,287	$8,036,048
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	$662,414	517	$2,444,326	626	$2,334,929	640	$2,892,986	662	$2,759,068	660	$2,588,137
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	$1,560,128	1,014	$11,235,585	1,074	$12,807,422	1,073	$12,159,830	1,117	$14,121,353	1,154	$14,480,802
PARK	780	$2,872,233	3,224	$9,325,490	2,456	$8,557,847	2,498	$8,921,027	2,674	$9,871,684	2,614	$9,662,852
ROCKHURST	1,230	$4,212,702	1,215	$7,608,018	1,215	$7,983,845	1,256	$8,434,828	1,306	$8,650,415	1,303	$8,721,999
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	$3,598,836	1,909	$9,341,182	1,773	$8,346,966	1,797	$8,437,547	1,969	$9,682,063	2,014	$10,930,742
STEPHENS	583	$1,639,028	834	$3,388,720	484	$4,336,043	445	$4,105,045	539	$3,876,117	566	$3,630,585
TARKIO	1,310	$3,111,296	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	215	$1,263,824	357	$2,674,019	349	$4,107,200	408	$2,500,573	370	$2,277,109	487	$6,220,151
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	$3,445,879	821	$4,705,470	878	$2,553,124	854	$5,132,617	779	$4,659,194	791	$4,981,267
WILLIAM WOODS	337	$1,742,429	514	$3,147,722	227	$1,475,799	579	$4,911,749	845	$8,665,718	661	$3,582,974
Subtotal	13,623	$50,202,000	23,610	$120,287,309	23,072	$132,848,748	25,670	$140,344,236	27,199	$160,197,005	26,785	$153,255,518
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	198	$857,047	170	$859,406	171	$824,451	219	$980,906	148	$725,938
KEMPER	38	$148,158	N/A	N/A	205	$824,467	180	$836,181	217	$737,255	157	$592,888
ST. MARY'S	275	$611,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	$157,611	406	$529,497	310	$394,418	213	$452,149	168	$441,598	187	$180,825
Subtotal	447	$916,969	604	$1,386,544	685	$2,078,291	564	$2,112,781	604	$2,179,759	492	$1,499,651
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	22,322	$97,977,307	35,919	$231,971,361	36,642	$256,776,123	40,463	$274,919,810	43,848	$309,838,745	43,903	$317,590,581
STATE TOTAL	76,411	$218,759,140	108,725	$488,545,733	111,243	$522,875,387	116,345	$564,522,658	121,294	$599,301,354	120,355	$610,485,330

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 16 a

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FY 1988 FY 1995 FY 2000

	FY 1988		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY1997		FY1998		FY1999		FY2000	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	30	$12,220.00	47	$29,382.00	35	$23,668.00	45	$30,514.00	46	$32,704.00	52	$36,806.00	46	$35,856.00
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	63	$30,500.00	56	$24,696.00	51	$21,138.00	81	$48,588.50	57	$41,797.00	77	$66,167.50	86	$66,740.00
MISSOURI WESTERN	109	$51,548.00	101	$81,700.00	180	$157,324.00	187	$147,200.00	193	$176,989.50	216	$197,800.00	114	$114,660.00
Subtotal	222	$102,268.00	184	$135,778.00	266	$202,130.00	273	$226,302.50	296	$251,490.50	345	$300,773.50	246	$217,236.00
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	110	$61,315.50	87	$63,936.00	89	$69,300.00	151	$122,016.00	160	$131,364.00	179	$163,880.00	149	$139,264.00
NORTHWEST	33	$12,256.00	12	$8,040.00	17	$13,206.00	23	$19,869.00	18	$14,490.00	14	$12,600.00	18	$17,438.00
SOUTHEAST	84	$63,622.50	101	$80,379.00	91	$78,941.00	97	$83,115.50	122	$108,954.00	169	$155,265.00	131	$122,050.00
SOUTHWEST	435	$247,537.50	341	$267,120.00	258	$226,884.00	236	$219,742.00	326	$323,472.00	348	$361,768.00	292	$325,042.00
WEST PLAINS	0	0	0	0	22	$12,407.50	35	$23,454.50	43	$28,350.00	50	$33,210.00	50	$31,449.00
Subtotal	692	$366,731.50	541	$419,475.00	477	$400,738.50	544	$468,197.00	669	$606,630.00	760	$726,723.00	640	$635,243.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY														
TRUMAN	62	$29,070.00	22	$23,818.00	22	$24,336.00	25	$29,058.00	28	$35,250.00	26	$33,750.00	18	$27,000.00
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY														
LINCOLN	18	$6,900.00	30	$23,400.00	23	$16,835.00	34	$26,345.00	29	$21,279.00	35	$29,012.50	38	$34,224.00
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES														
UMC	246	$153,450.00	119	$118,129.00	156	$201,000.00	196	$244,130.00	205	$264,750.00	235	$295,500.00	211	$270,865.00
UMKC	139	$93,115.00	53	$67,620.00	78	$102,000.00	113	$135,000.00	238	$294,750.00	253	$325,500.00	182	$240,750.00
UMR	149	$137,302.00	70	$82,371.00	75	$95,250.00	258	$312,750.00	244	$294,994.00	199	$231,003.00	214	$261,781.00
UMSL	77	$48,246.00	219	$225,259.00	142	$155,827.00	187	$239,434.00	281	$325,500.00	251	$302,250.00	207	$242,250.00
Subtotal	611	$432,113.00	461	$493,379.00	451	$554,077.00	754	$931,314.00	968	$1,179,994.00	938	$1,154,253.00	814	$1,015,646.00
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,601	$937,082.50	1,238	$1,096,446.00	1,219	$1,198,116.50	1,628	$1,691,216.50	1,990	$2,094,643.50	2,104	$2,244,512.00	1,756	$1,929,349.00
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	2	$510.00	1	$558.00	3	$981.00	9	$4,548.00	12	$6,608.50	15	$7,702.00	13	$6,082.00
EAST CENTRAL	2	$265.00	2	$509.00	1	$486.00	6	$1,617.00	1	$234.00	14	$5,896.00	10	$4,563.00
JEFFERSON	3	$310.00	3	$1,223.50	3	$1,482.00	31	$11,453.00	20	$8,902.00	35	$16,148.00	44	$18,513.00
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	$894.00	38	$14,991.50	32	$14,850.50	38	$18,922.50	27	$12,795.50	34	$15,390.50	17	$8,501.00
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	7	$2,022.00	5	$1,968.00	9	$3,244.50	21	$11,525.00	3	$1,455.00	6	$2,966.00	9	$3,735.00
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	24	$5,424.00	18	$7,447.50	17	$7,138.00	32	$11,137.50	18	$6,809.00	26	$10,655.50	13	$6,139.00
MINERAL AREA	35	$7,268.00	26	$11,239.00	21	$7,614.00	11	$4,907.50	29	$12,472.50	53	$22,022.50	43	$20,216.00
MOBERLY	20	$5,198.50	19	$11,880.00	17	$8,784.50	34	$21,107.50	21	$10,344.00	23	$18,294.50	51	$34,841.00
NORTH CENTRAL	42	$12,359.00	16	$9,678.50	6	$3,273.00	23	$14,865.00	7	$4,129.00	8	$5,005.50	27	$19,208.00
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	2	$758.50	9	$4,332.00	33	$17,120.00	54	$25,210.50	35	$19,043.00
ST. CHARLES	0	0	12	$3,903.00	9	$3,032.00	22	$9,513.50	8	$3,720.00	18	$7,729.50	11	$3,963.00
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	21	$4,688.00	5	$1,700.00	0	0	8	$2,415.00	13	$4,179.00	17	$7,530.50	21	$7,767.00
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46	$11,821.00	17	$5,720.00	23	$8,958.00	28	$10,852.00	26	$10,563.00	32	$12,908.50	33	$13,152.00
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	15	$4,004.50	2	$760.00	5	$1,814.00	14	$4,641.00	7	$3,124.50	16	$5,565.50	14	$4,448.00
STATE FAIR	12	$2,647.50	20	$9,630.00	15	$7,433.00	36	$22,835.50	25	$14,863.50	30	$18,048.00	31	$18,424.00
THREE RIVERS	47	$12,838.50	21	$7,725.50	19	$5,864.50	8	$4,725.00	23	$8,805.50	45	$17,212.50	26	$10,732.00
Subtotal	280	$70,250.00	205	$88,933.50	182	$75,693.50	330	$159,397.00	273	$130,125.00	428	$198,265.50	398	$199,307.00
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	29	$25,228.00	16	$21,017.00	26	$38,250.00	60	$55,256.00	62	$83,866.00	29	$39,750.00	17	$20,499.00
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,910	$1,032,560.50	1,459	$1,206,396.50	1,427	$1,312,060.00	2,018	$1,905,869.50	2,325	$2,308,634.50	2,561	$2,482,527.50	2,171	$2,149,155.00

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 16 b
CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1995, FY 2000

	FY 1988		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY1997		FY1998		FY 1999		FY 2000	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	1 106	$1 569 912 00	1 366	$1 930 184 00	1 544	$2 189 536 00	1 755	$2 483 622 00	1 840	$2 595 148 00	2 044	$2 900 875 00	1 958	$2 775 784 00
WASHINGTON	476	$685 500 00	432	$612 750 00	445	$635 050 00	456	$656 633 00	412	$594 750 00	350	$474 150 50	312	$462 274 00
WEBSTER	211	$287 950 00	426	$566 093 00	423	$574 500 00	417	$519 820 00	392	$535 500 00	429	$588 750 00	604	$834 000 00
Subtotal	1 793	$2 523 362 00	2 224	$3 109 027 00	2 412	$3 399 086 00	2 628	$3 680 075 00	2 644	$3 723 398 00	2 823	$3 963 775 50	2 874	$4 072 008 00
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	146	$205 330 00	182	$244 500 00	173	$233 250 00	162	$225 500 00	185	$250 500 00	171	$232 500 00	175	$228 750 00
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	$414 750 00	323	$456 000 00	342	$478 500 00	359	$510 750 00	355	$509 250 00	396	$562 950 00	398	$558 936 00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	$457 950 00	421	$588 750 00	390	$533 250 00	410	$612 750 00	518	$686 077 00	588	$783 750 00	530	$719 638 00
COLUMBIA	170	$225 750 00	420	$561 750 00	310	$412 540 00	280	$323 940 00	332	$338 061 50	270	$279 951 00	268	$297 172 00
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	$300 750 00	186	$271 500 00	164	$237 750 00	201	$280 500 00	188	$266 005 00	198	$282 000 00	196	$271 528 00
DRURY	259	$369 784 50	272	$380 770 00	322	$451 320 00	339	$481 712 00	400	$579 750 00	461	$633 000 00	507	$703 121 00
FONTBONNE	115	$161 250 00	214	$282 000 00	221	$294 750 00	218	$280 500 00	186	$250 500 00	231	$323 805 00	215	$285 000 00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	141	$189 750 00	53	$71 250 00	89	$120 000 00	89	$118 500 00	145	$204 750 00	154	$218 250 00	143	$198 000 00
LINDENWOOD	149	$196 550 00	657	$867 000 00	681	$903 250 00	734	$993 000 00	905	$1 241 000 00	975	$1 307 661 50	955	$1 233 750 00
MARYVILLE	139	$187 500 00	260	$363 750 00	260	$354 750 00	251	$355 500 00	333	$467 560 00	339	$476 250 00	355	$496 500 00
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	$76 550 00	37	$50 250 00	83	$115 500 00	96	$129 750 00	82	$107 250 00	87	$114 750 00	102	$137 250 00
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	$419 250 00	416	$560 250 00	423	$577 500 00	491	$664 500 00	409	$564 515 52	381	$519 944 00	325	$447 000 00
PARK	83	$114 000 00	51	$65 250 00	55	$70 500 00	94	$116 250 00	105	$126 000 00	80	$100 500 00	72	$79 500 00
ROCKHURST	337	$473 284 00	361	$507 000 00	310	$439 500 00	354	$502 500 00	354	$496 289 00	284	$408 750 00	292	$417 750 00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	$696 680 00	210	$261 750 00	212	$276 750 00	316	$347 250 00	372	$510 750 00	475	$640 123 00	535	$722 250 00
STEPHENS	66	$93 104 00	116	$156 750 00	128	$172 500 00	108	$147 750 01	78	$108 750 00	90	$127 500 00	97	$133 500 00
TARKIO	246	$339 750 00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	108	$157 857 00	144	$204 000 00	134	$192 750 00	169	$240 709 00	156	$226 500 00	174	$249 750 00	165	$234 000 00
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	$611 250 00	318	$446 386 00	293	$408 750 00	267	$372 448 00	259	$359 250 00	259	$365 903 00	262	$375 000 00
WILLIAM WOODS	116	$168 750 00	173	$246 000 00	192	$274 500 00	178	$250 500 00	149	$213 000 00	155	$216 750 00	126	$178 260 00
Subtotal	4 179	$5 859 839 50	4 814	$6 584 906 00	4 782	$6 547 610 00	5 166	$6 952 309 00	5 514	$7 505 758 02	5 766	$7 844 087 50	5 714	$7 716 905 00
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	0	0	1	$1 500 00	0	0	1	$750 00	3	$3 750 00	8	$11 757 00	11	$18 750 00
KEMPER	11	$13 875 00	4	$3 000 00	28	$34 500 00	35	$38 250 00	22	$27 000 00	45	$57 750 00	36	$30 227 00
ST. MARY'S	8	$7 410 00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	2	$1 320 00	44	$46 500 00	40	$47 776 00	29	$33 000 00	43	$54 750 00	30	$33 000 00	20	$23 250 00
Subtotal	21	$22 605 00	49	$51 000 00	68	$82 276 00	65	$72 000 00	68	$85 500 00	83	$102 507 00	70	$72 227 00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	5 993	$8 405 806 50	7 087	$9 744 933 00	7 262	$10 028 972 00	7 859	$10 704 384 00	8 226	$11 314 656 02	8 672	$11 910 370 00	8 658	$11 861 140 00
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7 903	$9 438 367 00	8 546	$10 951 329 50	8 689	$11 341 032 00	9 877	$12 616 253 50	10 551	$13 623 290 52	11 233	$14 392 897 50	10 829	$14 010 295 00

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year

SOURCE: MOSTARS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 16 c

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1980, FY 1995-FY 2000*

	FY 1980		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	$136,779.00	113	$160,500.00	118	$162,750.00	105	$144,000.00	84	$117,000.00	79	$111,750.00	65	$90,750.00
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	2	$3,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	104	$139,779.00	113	$160,500.00	118	$162,750.00	105	$144,000.00	84	$117,000.00	79	$111,750.00	65	$90,750.00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL NURSING	15	$20,180.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	3	$2,250.00	3	$3,000.00	3	$2,250.00	6	$6,000.00	2	$1,500.00	3	$2,250.00	3	$4,500.00
DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING	15	$21,000.00	68	$90,750.00	39	$53,250.00	25	$31,500.00	23	$27,750.00	31	$41,250.00	0	0
JEWISH HOSPITAL NURSING	26	$38,250.00	43	$47,250.00	45	$50,250.00	35	$37,498.00	32	$33,000.00	27	$27,000.00	25	$26,250.00
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING	31	$43,028.00	81	$120,750.00	43	$62,250.00	27	$30,750.00	33	$36,750.00	29	$33,750.00	48	$58,133.00
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	2	$1,500.00	8	$9,750.00	7	$8,250.00	7	$6,750.00	3	$3,750.00	2	$3,000.00	3	$2,250.00
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL NURSING	7	$7,689.00	2	$3,000.00	8	$12,000.00	7	$9,750.00	11	$16,500.00	3	$4,500.00	3	$4,500.00
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	27	$39,750.00	41	$59,250.00	59	$84,000.00	60	$84,750.00	47	$64,500.00	35	$49,500.00	25	$34,500.00
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL-NURSING	0	0	115	$142,500.00	66	$78,000.00	33	$41,732.00	7	$5,250.00	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	$125,746.00	47	$69,750.00	46	$66,750.00	107	$144,750.00	120	$175,500.00	105	$156,000.00	132	$195,417.00
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC)	0	0	29	$41,250.00	26	$36,000.00	24	$34,500.00	23	$34,500.00	16	$23,250.00	15	$19,500.00
SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING	0	0	14	$20,250.00	14	$20,250.00	12	$18,000.00	10	$8,250.00	12	$15,750.00	13	$12,750.00
Subtotal	213	$299,403.00	451	$607,500.00	356	$473,250.00	343	$445,980.00	311	$407,250.00	263	$356,250.00	267	$357,800.00
AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	6	$9,000.00	9	$13,500.00	5	$7,500.00	8	$9,750.00	7	$10,500.00	3	$3,750.00
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	1	$1,025.00	2	$2,926.00	1	$1,500.00	6	$8,250.00	2	$3,000.00	5	$6,000.00	4	$3,750.00
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	1	$512.50	4	$4,800.00	3	$3,600.00	1	$612.50	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	11	$11,250.00	10	$15,000.00	11	$15,000.00	18	$15,750.00	11	$10,878.50	17	$15,750.00
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$3,000.00	1	$1,500.00	0	0	1	$1,500.00
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	13	$12,600.00	21	$24,750.00	15	$16,500.00	25	$28,500.00	26	$28,500.00	25	$31,500.00	14	$12,750.00
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	0	13	$19,500.00	7	$10,500.00	13	$18,750.00	8	$8,250.00	9	$11,250.00	8	$10,500.00
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	$488.00	4	$4,500.00	8	$9,750.00	13	$17,250.00	7	$8,250.00	5	$7,500.00	2	$3,000.00
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	6	$9,000.00	4	$6,000.00	16	$24,000.00	4	$6,000.00	2	$3,000.00	6	$8,250.00
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	$4,800.00	6	$9,000.00	3	$3,000.00	8	$11,250.00	1	$1,500.00	4	$5,250.00	8	$11,250.00
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$2,200.00	0	0	0	0	1	$925.00
RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE	0	0	7	$9,750.00	16	$18,750.00	47	$54,250.00	44	$53,750.00	19	$24,750.00	11	$10,688.00
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	1	$200.00	0	0	10	$8,750.00	8	$7,600.00	16	$13,500.00	11	$9,000.00
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	$0.00	0	0	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	6	$8,250.00
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	6	$9,000.00	2	$3,000.00	7	$10,500.00	5	$6,000.00	5	$4,500.00
Subtotal	20	$19,425.50	81	$104,676.00	82	$107,100.00	161	$202,312.50	134	$154,350.00	108	$130,128.50	95	$103,863.00
STATE TOTAL	8,240	$9,896,974.50	9,191	$11,824,005.50	9,385	$12,084,132.00	10,486	$13,402,546.00	11,080	$14,301,890.52	11,683	$14,991,026.00	11,256	$14,562,708.00

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the program.

- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17.a
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FY 1994 FY 1995 FY 2000

	FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$2,000
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	$17,000	78	$146,000	81	$147,000	80	$152,000	92	$170,000	100	$181,000	176	$176,000
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	$6,000	30	$54,000	30	$57,000	41	$75,000	52	$91,000	58	$107,000	105	$105,000
Subtotal	12	$23,000	108	$200,000	111	$204,000	121	$227,000	144	$261,000	158	$288,000	283	$283,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	22	$44,000	135	$251,000	145	$275,000	162	$304,000	186	$341,000	192	$355,000	354	$354,000
NORTHWEST	6	$12,000	57	$112,000	58	$112,000	75	$141,000	92	$176,000	103	$195,000	205	$204,831
SOUTHEAST	17	$33,000	169	$316,000	179	$336,000	206	$391,000	191	$363,000	198	$369,000	189	$189,000
SOUTHWEST	88	$171,000	499	$940,000	487	$917,000	513	$955,000	615	$1,159,000	687	$1,301,000	1,375	$1,374,526
WEST PLAINS					4	$6,000	5	$5,000	3	$5,000	8	$12,000	8	$8,000
Subtotal	143	$259,000	858	$1,619,000	873	$1,644,000	958	$1,796,000	1,087	$2,044,000	1,188	$2,232,000	2,331	$2,330,157
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY														
TRUMAN	79	$155,000	724	$1,401,000	775	$1,485,000	850	$1,595,000	969	$1,888,000	1,051	$2,030,737	2,192	$2,189,571
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY														
LINCOLN	0	0	7	$15,000	12	$21,000	12	$24,000	14	$20,000	11	$19,000	18	$18,000
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES														
UMC	323	$624,000	1,920	$3,454,000	1,966	$3,760,000	2,152	$4,117,000	2,350	$4,520,564	2,488	$4,743,000	4,692	$4,691,722
UMKC	55	$105,000	265	$510,000	292	$559,000	294	$570,000	326	$626,554	339	$649,000	628	$628,000
UMR	143	$275,000	780	$1,418,000	815	$1,485,000	819	$1,486,000	807	$1,480,000	826	$1,503,000	1,464	$1,464,000
UMSL	18	$24,000	129	$229,000	128	$232,000	143	$258,000	163	$298,000	193	$358,000	353	$353,000
Subtotal	515	$1,028,000	2,994	$5,611,000	3,201	$6,036,000	3,408	$6,431,000	3,646	$6,925,118	3,846	$7,253,000	7,137	$7,136,722
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	759	$1,465,000	4,691	$8,844,000	4,972	$9,390,000	5,329	$10,073,000	5,860	$11,138,118	6,254	$11,822,737	11,961	$11,957,450
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	0	0	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000	5	$7,000	4	$7,000	10	$10,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	$2,000	12	$22,000	8	$13,000	10	$17,000	11	$17,000	12	$23,000	24	$24,000
JEFFERSON	1	$2,000	11	$19,000	10	$17,000	9	$14,000	17	$30,000	15	$26,000	20	$20,000
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3	$5,000	17	$26,000	18	$29,000	19	$28,000	17	$27,000	20	$32,000	28	$28,000
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	$1,000	6	$13,000	2	$2,000	4	$5,000	10	$11,000	4	$6,000	15	$15,000
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	0	0	2	$3,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000
MINERAL AREA	0	0	6	$10,000	5	$7,000	7	$13,000	5	$8,000	3	$5,000	2	$2,000
MOBERLY	1	$2,000	5	$6,000	6	$8,000	6	$9,000	4	$6,000	6	$10,000	9	$9,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	0	0	3	$3,000
OZARKS TECHNICAL	--	--	--	--	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	4	$6,000	2	$3,000	8	$8,000
ST. CHARLES	0	0	7	$9,000	6	$10,000	8	$11,000	16	$26,000	7	$11,000	17	$17,000
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1	$2,000	4	$6,000	8	$11,000	9	$13,000	12	$18,717	5	$8,000	7	$6,500
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	0	3	$4,000	4	$7,000	4	$7,000	2	$2,000	5	$8,000	5	$5,000
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1	$2,000	14	$25,000	22	$32,000	23	$36,000	27	$44,000	34	$49,000	40	$39,697
STATE FAIR	0	0	4	$7,000	6	$9,000	10	$16,000	4	$8,000	8	$10,000	4	$4,000
THREE RIVERS	1	$2,000	13	$20,000	4	$6,000	6	$11,000	7	$12,000	10	$18,000	15	$15,000
Subtotal	10	$18,000	105	$174,000	105	$160,000	122	$192,000	144	$227,717	136	$217,000	208	$207,197
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	0	0	1	$1,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	$1,483,000	4,796	$9,017,000	5,078	$9,552,000	5,453	$10,269,000	6,005	$11,367,835	6,390	$12,039,737	12,170	$12,165,647

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year

SOURCE: MOSTARS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17 b

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"

RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS: FY 1998, FY 1995-FY 2000

	FY 1989		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	44	$68,000	275	$540,000	305	$591,000	339	$654,000	368	$710,000	376	$729,000	765	$765,000
WASHINGTON	50	$100,000	261	$504,000	296	$560,000	302	$585,000	311	$598,000	335	$632,000	661	$661,000
WEBSTER	1	$2,000	22	$43,000	31	$59,000	42	$79,000	54	$103,000	70	$132,000	148	$148,000
Subtotal	95	$170,000	558	$1,087,000	632	$1,210,000	683	$1,318,000	733	$1,411,000	781	$1,493,000	1,574	$1,574,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1	$2,000	14	$25,000	14	$28,000	15	$27,000	12	$19,000	7	$14,000	25	$25,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	$6,000	21	$42,000	25	$50,000	26	$50,000	29	$58,000	37	$72,000	50	$50,000
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	11	$22,000	9	$16,000	11	$21,000	11	$22,000	11	$21,000	24	$24,000
COLUMBIA	0	0	5	$8,000	4	$8,000	7	$10,000	10	$15,000	11	$19,000	19	$19,000
CULVER STOCKTON	3	$6,000	17	$32,000	17	$32,000	13	$23,000	15	$28,000	14	$26,000	29	$29,000
DRURY	21	$41,000	130	$247,000	154	$300,000	171	$330,000	175	$336,000	180	$342,000	326	$326,000
FONTBONNE	0	0	9	$17,000	15	$28,000	19	$36,000	19	$38,000	24	$46,000	46	$46,000
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	7	$13,000	11	$19,000	13	$24,000	18	$36,000	21	$41,000	33	$33,000
LINDENWOOD	3	$6,000	32	$62,000	35	$63,000	48	$94,000	86	$160,000	93	$174,500	195	$195,000
MARYVILLE	3	$5,000	47	$92,000	46	$87,000	49	$94,000	48	$93,000	46	$85,000	98	$98,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	6	$10,000	10	$20,000	15	$28,000	20	$39,000	29	$57,000	64	$64,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	3	$4,000	3	$6,000	4	$4,000
PARK	2	$4,000	6	$11,000	8	$15,000	7	$11,000	9	$17,000	13	$25,000	21	$21,000
ROCKHURST	13	$26,000	54	$103,000	48	$92,000	68	$134,000	76	$148,000	74	$146,000	155	$155,000
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	$12,000	75	$138,000	70	$135,000	75	$142,000	78	$149,000	80	$150,000	173	$173,000
STEPHENS	0	0	10	$19,000	7	$14,000	4	$8,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	11	$11,000
TARKIO	1	$1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	5	$10,000	53	$105,000	44	$87,000	45	$88,000	55	$105,000	49	$88,000	90	$90,000
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	$30,000	80	$156,000	86	$169,000	89	$174,000	101	$195,000	106	$202,910	209	$208,750
WILLIAM WOODS	2	$4,000	6	$11,000	10	$19,000	11	$22,000	15	$29,000	14	$27,000	18	$18,000
Subtotal	78	$155,000	581	$1,107,000	613	$1,182,000	687	$1,318,000	781	$1,493,000	814	$1,544,410	1,593	$1,589,750
INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR COLLEGES														
CUTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	2	$2,000
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	2	$2,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	163	$325,000	1,139	$2,194,000	1,245	$2,392,000	1,372	$2,640,000	1,515	$2,906,000	1,596	$3,039,410	3,166	$3,165,750

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17:
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP): "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1994 FY 1995 FY 2000*

	FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999		FY 2000	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	$1,000	1	$6,000	1	$6,000	1	$6,000	1	$6,000	7	$12,000	12	$12,000
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	$2,000	1	$6,000	1	$6,000	1	$6,000	1	$6,000	7	$12,000	12	$12,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$1,000
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	1	$1,000	2	$4,000	1	$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	0	1	$1,000	2	$2,000
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0	2	$2,000
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0	2	$2,000	2	$2,000	0	0
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$3,000	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	2	$1,000	2	$2,000
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	$2,000	18	$36,000	21	$42,000	21	$42,000	18	$34,000	20	$38,000	36	$36,000
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	0	0
Subtotal	1	$2,000	21	$46,000	27	$51,000	27	$50,000	27	$50,000	28	$52,000	43	$43,000
AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEX LABAY TECH INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHWEST MISSOURI AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BLUFF AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKEN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0	0	0
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0	1	$1,000	2	$2,000
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$1,000	2	$2,000
STATE TOTAL	915	$1,811,000	5,902	$11,283,000	6,553	$12,962,000	6,857	$13,968,000	7,552	$14,535,855	8,022	$15,144,147	13,595	$15,368,597

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.
- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.
SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18 a
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS 1999-2000 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Bridge Scholarship Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	2	$2,000	46	$35,856	3	$2,002	14	$15,458	0	0	3	$7,250	68	$62,566
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	176	$176,000	86	$66,740	48	$29,452	0	0	4	$10,000	18	$38,100	332	$320,292
MISSOURI WESTERN	105	$105,000	114	$114,640	46	$32,385	15	$19,879	0	0	25	$42,667	305	$314,571
Subtotal	283	$283,000	246	$217,236	97	$63,839	29	$35,337	4	$10,000	46	$88,017	705	$697,429
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	354	$354,000	149	$139,264	72	$45,905	5	$6,090	6	$10,577	62	$95,025	648	$650,861
NORTHWEST	205	$204,831	18	$17,438	51	$28,917	1	$1,739	35	$75,854	54	$94,393	364	$423,172
SOUTHEAST	389	$389,000	131	$122,050	54	$31,242	4	$3,871	9	$15,460	53	$84,393	640	$646,016
SOUTHWEST	1,375	$1,374,326	292	$325,042	248	$162,196	24	$43,508	224	$508,452	211	$407,425	2,374	$2,820,949
WEST PLAINS	8	$8,000	50	$31,449	8	$6,781	13	$13,526	0	0	15	$30,700	94	$91,456
Subtotal	2,331	$2,330,157	640	$635,243	433	$275,041	47	$69,734	274	$610,343	395	$711,936	4,120	$4,632,454
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY														
TRUMAN	2,192	$2,189,571	18	$27,000	106	$55,373	0	0	22	$38,207	126	$273,031	2,464	$2,583,182
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY														
LINCOLN	18	$18,000	38	$34,224	36	$25,895	0	0	2	$4,500	9	$19,224	103	$101,843
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES														
UMC	4,692	$4,691,722	211	$270,865	435	$265,950	2	$4,510	267	$369,257	403	$1,089,354	6,010	$6,891,658
UMKC	628	$628,000	182	$240,750	51	$24,353	5	$5,693	21	$48,079	53	$115,290	920	$1,062,165
UMR	1,464	$1,464,000	214	$261,781	43	$21,390	1	$1,592	191	$370,640	82	$185,566	1,995	$2,304,969
UMSL	353	$353,000	207	$242,250	51	$29,694	76	$133,365	34	$72,684	53	$108,868	777	$939,861
Subtotal	7,137	$7,136,722	814	$1,015,646	565	$341,387	84	$145,160	513	$1,060,660	591	$1,499,078	9,702	$11,198,653
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	11,961	$11,957,450	1,756	$1,929,349	1,235	$761,535	160	$250,231	815	$1,725,710	1,167	$2,591,286	17,094	$19,213,561
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	10	$10,000	13	$6,082	5	$4,607	2	$1,434	1	$2,500	6	$8,438	37	$33,061
EAST CENTRAL	24	$24,000	10	$4,563	13	$12,041	9	$5,201	0	0	5	$7,610	61	$53,395
JEFFERSON	20	$20,000	44	$18,513	9	$7,475	15	$6,847	27	$51,608	10	$23,764	125	$128,207
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	28	$28,000	17	$8,501	14	$6,910	2	$1,254	0	0	2	$1,550	63	$46,215
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	15	$15,000	9	$3,735	14	$10,501	1	$778	0	0	10	$19,351	49	$49,365
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1	$1,000	13	$6,139	8	$5,925	6	$3,960	0	0	2	$1,374	30	$18,398
MINERAL AREA	2	$2,000	43	$20,216	9	$5,357	1	$378	2	$5,000	7	$9,462	64	$42,413
MOBERLY	9	$9,000	51	$34,841	12	$7,390	19	$13,624	5	$12,500	20	$38,418	116	$115,773
NORTH CENTRAL	3	$3,000	27	$19,208	16	$8,929	2	$1,253	0	0	3	$5,075	51	$37,465
OZARKS TECH	8	$8,000	35	$19,043	24	$13,877	40	$22,609	0	0	14	$26,570	121	$90,099
ST. CHARLES	17	$17,000	11	$3,963	20	$14,186	1	$432	0	0	0	0	49	$35,581
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	7	$6,500	21	$7,767	11	$9,891	10	$5,438	0	0	6	$7,263	55	$36,859
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	5	$5,000	33	$13,152	8	$4,405	3	$1,434	0	0	1	$1,375	50	$25,366
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	40	$39,697	14	$4,448	11	$5,918	2	$828	0	0	2	$1,374	69	$52,265
STATE FAIR	4	$4,000	31	$18,424	22	$14,118	0	0	0	0	8	$14,599	65	$51,141
THREE RIVERS	15	$15,000	26	$10,732	11	$4,678	8	$5,271	0	0	11	$14,336	71	$50,017
Subtotal	208	$207,197	398	$199,307	207	$136,208	121	$70,741	35	$71,608	107	$180,559	1,076	$865,620
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	1	$1,000	17	$20,499	15	$14,416	0	0	128	29282$	5	$10,580	166	$339,320
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	12,170	$12,165,647	2,171	$2,149,155	1,457	$912,159	281	$320,972	978	$2,088,143	1,279	$2,782,425	18,336	$20,418,501

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year
SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18 b
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1999-2000 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Bridge Scholarship Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	765	$765,000	1,958	$2,775,734	5	$2,500	9	$12,337	3	$7,500	$134	$177,689	2,874	$3,740,760
WASHINGTON	661	$661,000	312	$362,274	2	$1,000	11	$18,039	0	0	$18	$15,495	1,004	$1,157,808
WEBSTER	148	$148,000	604	$834,000	9	$4,000	2	$3,978	21	$51,250	$21	$30,050	805	$1,071,278
Subtotal	1,574	$1,574,000	2,874	$4,072,008	16	$7,500	22	$34,354	24	$58,750	$173	$223,234	4,683	$5,969,846
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	25	$25,000	175	$228,750	12	$6,000	0	0	0	0	10	$13,951	222	$273,701
CENTRAL METHODIST	50	$50,000	398	$558,936	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	$40,513	472	$649,449
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	24	$24,000	530	$719,638	2	$1,000	27	$45,744	0	0	$45	$61,702	628	$852,084
COLUMBIA	39	$39,000	268	$297,172	9	$3,754	10	$14,888	1	$1,250	$7	$7,648	334	$363,712
CULVER-STOCKTON	29	$29,000	196	$271,528	13	$8,168	1	$2,386	0	0	14	$16,500	253	$327,582
DRURY	326	$326,000	507	$705,121	15	$4,691	9	$16,432	1	$2,500	$34	$53,165	892	$1,110,907
FONTBONNE	46	$46,000	215	$285,000	6	$3,000	0	0	0	0	6	$9,588	273	$343,588
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	33	$33,000	143	$198,000	14	$11,284	0	0	0	0	11	$17,750	201	$260,034
LINDENWOOD	195	$195,000	953	$1,233,750	29	$12,834	0	0	0	0	30	$51,700	1,207	$1,493,284
MARYVILLE	98	$98,000	355	$496,500	8	$3,750	1	$792	1	$2,500	$15	$20,725	478	$622,267
MISSOURI BAPTIST	64	$64,000	102	$157,250	6	$5,848	1	$2,210	0	0	8	$11,000	181	$220,308
MISSOURI VALLEY	4	$4,000	325	$447,000	9	$4,000	0	0	8	$18,500	12	$17,950	358	$491,450
PARK	21	$21,000	72	$79,500	4	$2,898	1	$1,592	0	0	$2	$5,875	100	$110,865
ROCKHURST	135	$135,000	292	$417,750	5	$2,500	1	$2,918	0	0	$13	$24,476	446	$582,644
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	173	$173,000	535	$722,250	19	$9,509	3	$3,476	1	$2,500	54	$75,073	785	$985,808
STEPHENS	11	$11,000	97	$133,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	$9,575	115	$154,075
WESTMINSTER	90	$90,000	165	$234,000	1	$250	0	0	1	$2,500	15	$21,075	269	$347,825
WILLIAM JEWELL	209	$208,750	262	$375,000	5	$2,500	9	$13,628	2	$5,000	$26	$40,525	513	$645,403
WILLIAM WOODS	18	$18,000	126	$178,260	2	$1,000	3	$5,423	1	$1,250	$6	$7,550	156	$211,483
Subtotal	1,590	$1,589,750	5,714	$7,719,905	159	$87,986	66	$109,889	16	$36,000	$338	$506,339	7,883	$10,046,469
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	2	$2,000	14	$18,750	1	$500	0	0	0	0	6	$8,800	23	$30,050
KEMPER	0	0	36	$30,227	1	$250	0	0	0	0	1	$2,325	38	$32,802
WENTWORTH	0	0	20	$23,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	$23,250
Subtotal	2	$2,000	70	$72,227	2	$750	0	0	0	0	$7	$11,125	81	$86,102
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	3,166	$3,165,750	8,658	$11,861,140	177	$96,236	88	$144,243	40	$94,750	$518	$740,698	12,647	$16,102,417
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	15,336	$15,331,397	10,829	$14,010,295	1,038	$1,008,385	369	$464,815	1,018	2,182,893	1,797	$3,523,123	30,983	$36,520,918

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.
SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18 c
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1999-2000 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Bridge Scholarship Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Advantage Missouri Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	12	$12,000	65	$90,750	1	$500	0	0	0	0	3	$4,262	81	$107,512
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	1	$1,000	3	$4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	$5,500
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	2	$2,000	25	$26,250	0	0	3	$4,640	0	0	1	$1,862	31	$34,752
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING	2	$2,000	48	$58,133	1	$639	4	$7,162	0	0	4	$9,300	59	$77,244
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	0	0	3	$2,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$2,250
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	3	$4,500	1	$250	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	$4,750
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	2	$2,000	25	$34,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	$36,500
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	36	$36,000	132	$195,417	2	$1,000	6	0	97	$240,000	10	$17,100	277	$489,517
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	15	$19,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	$19,500
SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING	0	0	13	$12,750	0	0	6	$5,570	0	0	0	0	19	$18,320
Subtotal	43	$43,000	267	$357,800	4	$1,889	13	$17,372	97	$240,000	15	$28,262	439	$688,333
AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	3	$3,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$3,750
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	4	$5,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	$5,750
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	17	$15,750	1	$1,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	$17,397
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	1	$1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,500
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	14	$12,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	$12,750
LEX LA-RAY TECHNICAL INST	0	0	8	$10,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	$10,500
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	2	$3,000	1	$500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$3,500
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	6	$8,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	$8,250
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	8	$11,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	$11,250
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	1	$925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$925
RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE	0	0	11	$10,688	10	$7,259	0	0	36	$78,457	1	$2,325	58	$98,729
ROLLA VO-TECH	2	$2,000	11	$9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,744	14	$13,744
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	0	6	$8,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	$8,250
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	3	$4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$4,500
Subtotal	2	$2,000	95	$103,863	12	$9,406	0	0	36	$78,457	$2	$5,069	147	$198,795
PRIVATE CAREER SCHOOLS														
DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	$15,000	0	0	6	$15,000
ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,500	0	0	1	$2,500
HICKEY SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	$30,753	0	0	14	$30,753
ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	$68,301	0	0	30	$68,301
SANFORD BROWN COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	$64,837	0	0	31	$64,837
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	$31,825	0	0	20	$31,825
VATTEROTT COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	$49,672	0	0	22	$49,672
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	$262,888	0	0	124	$262,888
STATE TOTAL	15,393	15,388,397	11,256	14,562,708	1,651	1,020,200	382	482,187	1,275	2,764,238	1,817	$3,560,716	31,774	$37,778,446

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year
SOURCE: MOSTARS

Participation

TABLE 19 a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,752	1,072	0	0	0	0	1,752	1,072
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,651	4,306	0	0	0	0	5,651	4,306
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,157	4,081	0	0	0	0	5,157	4,081
Subtotal	12,560	9,459	0	0	0	0	12,560	9,459
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	9,074	7,577	0	0	1,820	726	10,894	8,303
NORTHWEST	5,313	4,845	0	0	1,149	339	6,462	5,184
SOUTHEAST	7,474	6,123	0	0	1,389	535	8,863	6,658
SOUTHWEST	14,515	12,435	0	0	2,873	1,402	17,388	13,837
WEST PLAINS	1,397	841	0	0	0	0	1,397	841
Subtotal	37,773	31,821	0	0	7,231	3,002	45,004	34,823
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	5,963	5,840	0	0	273	203	6,236	6,043
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	3,088	2,286	0	0	259	89	3,347	2,375
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	17,811	15,979	1,148	1,138	3,971	2,294	22,930	19,411
UMKC	6,790	4,674	1,362	1,342	3,366	1,639	11,518	7,655
UMR	3,882	3,540	0	0	833	533	4,715	4,073
UMSL	12,986	7,775	173	173	2,435	1,047	15,594	8,995
Subtotal	41,469	31,968	2,683	2,653	10,605	5,513	54,757	40,134
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	100,853	81,374	2,683	2,653	18,368	8,807	121,904	92,834
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,856	1,153	0	0	0	0	1,856	1,153
EAST CENTRAL	3,209	1,846	0	0	0	0	3,209	1,846
JEFFERSON	3,997	2,609	0	0	0	0	3,997	2,609
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	8,198	4,451	0	0	0	0	8,198	4,451
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	5,076	2,795	0	0	0	0	5,076	2,795
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,277	2,326	0	0	0	0	4,277	2,326
MINERAL AREA	2,582	1,671	0	0	0	0	2,582	1,671
MOBERLY	2,606	1,621	0	0	0	0	2,606	1,621
NORTH CENTRAL	1,319	823	0	0	0	0	1,319	823
OZARKS TECH	5,922	3,422	0	0	0	0	5,922	3,422
ST. CHARLES	5,526	3,146	0	0	0	0	5,526	3,146
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	7,045	3,805	0	0	0	0	7,045	3,805
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,456	3,321	0	0	0	0	6,456	3,321
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	13,248	7,406	0	0	0	0	13,248	7,406
STATE FAIR	2,790	1,708	0	0	0	0	2,790	1,708
THREE RIVERS	2,556	1,657	0	0	0	0	2,556	1,657
Subtotal	76,663	43,760	0	0	0	0	76,663	43,760
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	757	862	0	0	0	0	757	862
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	178,273	125,996	2,683	2,653	18,368	8,807	199,324	137,456

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 19 b
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL
FALL 1999

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	9,882	6,931	1,387	1,232	2,793	1,447	14,062	9,610
WASHINGTON	6,509	6,107	1,057	1,148	4,522	3,151	12,088	10,406
WEBSTER	3,489	2,669	0	0	9,337	4,920	12,826	7,589
Subtotal	19,880	15,707	2,444	2,380	16,652	9,518	38,976	27,605
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,247	866	0	0	191	87	1,438	953
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,215	1,128	0	0	45	16	1,260	1,144
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,429	1,445	0	0	0	0	1,429	1,445
COLUMBIA	7,865	5,085	0	0	137	86	8,002	5,171
CULVER-STOCKTON	870	861	0	0	0	0	870	861
DRURY	3,906	2,902	0	0	329	146	4,235	3,048
EVANGEL	1,525	1,526	0	0	39	36	1,564	1,562
FONTBONNE	1,362	1,133	0	0	714	453	2,076	1,586
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,139	838	0	0	0	0	1,139	838
LINDENWOOD	3,940	3,461	0	0	1,907	1,145	5,847	4,606
MARYVILLE	2,530	1,795	0	0	530	227	3,060	2,022
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,963	1,542	0	0	11	2	2,974	1,544
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,570	1,432	0	0	0	0	1,570	1,432
PARK	8,238	3,084	0	0	231	74	8,469	3,158
ROCKHURST	2,097	1,589	0	0	858	495	2,955	2,084
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,801	2,295	0	0	833	385	3,634	2,680
STEPHENS	734	590	0	0	54	20	788	610
WESTMINSTER	686	693	0	0	0	0	686	693
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,500	1,259	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,259
WILLIAM WOODS	905	712	0	0	413	385	1,318	1,097
Subtotal	48,522	34,236	0	0	6,292	3,557	54,814	37,793
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	279	295	0	0	0	0	279	295
KEMPER*	203	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	203	N/A
WENTWORTH	347	183	0	0	0	0	347	183
Subtotal	829	478	0	0	0	0	829	478
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	69,231	50,421	2,444	2,380	22,944	13,075	94,619	65,876
STATE TOTAL	247,504	176,417	5,127	5,033	41,312	21,882	293,943	203,332

*Headcount figures for fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 20 a

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	689	1,063	0	0	0	0	689	1,063
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,761	1,890	0	0	0	0	3,761	1,890
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,881	1,276	0	0	0	0	3,881	1,276
Subtotal	8,331	4,229	0	0	0	0	8,331	4,229
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,086	1,988	0	0	319	1,501	7,405	3,489
NORTHWEST	4,814	499	0	0	138	1,011	4,952	1,510
SOUTHEAST	5,741	1,733	0	0	201	1,188	5,942	2,921
SOUTHWEST	11,764	2,751	0	0	783	2,090	12,547	4,841
WEST PLAINS	622	775	0	0	0	0	622	775
Subtotal	30,027	7,746	0	0	1,441	5,790	31,468	13,536
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	5,789	174	0	0	190	83	5,979	257
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	2,026	1,062	0	0	28	231	2,054	1,293
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	16,568	1,243	1,092	56	2,029	1,942	19,689	3,241
UMKC	3,899	2,891	1,326	36	894	2,472	6,119	5,399
UMR	3,418	464	0	0	559	274	3,977	738
UMSL	5,383	7,603	173	0	408	2,027	5,964	9,630
Subtotal	29,268	12,201	2,591	92	3,890	6,715	35,749	19,008
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	75,441	25,412	2,591	92	5,549	12,819	83,581	38,323
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	882	974	0	0	0	0	882	974
EAST CENTRAL	1,333	1,876	0	0	0	0	1,333	1,876
JEFFERSON	1,928	2,069	0	0	0	0	1,928	2,069
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,857	5,341	0	0	0	0	2,857	5,341
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,763	3,313	0	0	0	0	1,763	3,313
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,258	3,019	0	0	0	0	1,258	3,019
MINERAL AREA	1,292	1,290	0	0	0	0	1,292	1,290
MOBERLY	1,082	1,524	0	0	0	0	1,082	1,524
NORTH CENTRAL	617	702	0	0	0	0	617	702
OZARKS TECH	2,130	3,792	0	0	0	0	2,130	3,792
ST CHARLES	2,164	3,362	0	0	0	0	2,164	3,362
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	2,353	4,692	0	0	0	0	2,353	4,692
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,706	4,750	0	0	0	0	1,706	4,750
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,188	8,060	0	0	0	0	5,188	8,060
STATE FAIR	1,175	1,615	0	0	0	0	1,175	1,615
THREE RIVERS	1,342	1,214	0	0	0	0	1,342	1,214
Subtotal	29,070	47,593	0	0	0	0	29,070	47,593
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	691	66	0	0	0	0	691	66
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	105,202	73,071	2,591	92	5,549	12,819	113,342	85,982

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 20-b
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,639	4,243	1,155	232	996	1,797	7,790	6,272
WASHINGTON	5,689	820	1,051	6	3,278	1,244	10,018	2,070
WEBSTER	2,150	1,339	0	0	2,412	6,925	4,562	8,264
Subtotal	13,478	6,402	2,206	238	6,686	9,966	22,370	16,606
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	661	586	0	0	23	168	684	754
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,086	129	0	0	0	45	1,086	174
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,261	168	0	0	0	0	1,261	168
COLUMBIA	4,433	3,432	0	0	35	102	4,468	3,534
CULVER-STOCKTON	797	73	0	0	0	0	797	73
DRURY	2,350	1,556	0	0	48	281	2,398	1,837
EVANGEL	1,431	94	0	0	39	0	1,470	94
FONTBONNE	1,101	261	0	0	373	341	1,474	602
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	663	476	0	0			663	476
LINDENWOOD	3,402	538	0	0	762	1,145	4,164	1,683
MARYVILLE	1,350	1,180	0	0	60	470	1,410	1,650
MISSOURI BAPTIST	832	2,131	0	0	0	11	832	2,142
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,307	263	0	0	0	0	1,307	263
PARK	802	7,436	0	0	0	231	802	7,667
ROCKHURST	1,284	813	0	0	222	636	1,506	1,449
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,933	868	0	0	132	701	2,065	1,569
STEPHENS	455	279	0	0	22	32	477	311
WESTMINSTER	679	7	0	0	0	0	679	7
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,129	371	0	0			1,129	371
WILLIAM WOODS	718	187	0	0	407	6	1,125	193
Subtotal	27,674	20,848	0	0	2,123	4,169	29,797	25,017
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	272	7	0	0	0	0	272	7
KEMPER*	187	16	0	0	0	0	187	16
WENTWORTH	187	160	0	0	0	0	187	160
Subtotal	646	183	0	0	0	0	646	183
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	41,798	27,433	2,206	238	8,809	14,135	52,813	41,806
STATE TOTAL	147,000	100,504	4,797	330	14,358	26,954	166,155	127,788

*Figures are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 21 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	%CHANGE 95-99
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	946	1,094	1,095	1,104	1,111	1,072	-2.0%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	4,050	4,030	4,183	4,250	4,306	6.3%
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,901	3,930	4,017	4,031	4,081	4.6%
Subtotal	7,404	9,045	9,055	9,304	9,392	9,459	4.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	9,234	8,600	8,372	8,234	8,312	8,303	-3.5%
NORTHWEST	4,380	5,091	5,094	5,168	5,081	5,184	1.8%
SOUTHEAST	8,187	6,513	6,440	6,381	6,504	6,658	2.2%
SOUTHWEST	11,462	13,082	12,925	13,000	13,418	13,837	5.8%
WEST PLAINS	315	656	726	815	819	841	28.2%
Subtotal	33,578	33,942	33,557	33,598	34,134	34,823	2.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	6,233	6,161	6,153	6,176	6,194	6,043	-1.9%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	2,070	2,365	2,048	2,142	2,299	2,375	0.4%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	22,313	18,560	18,812	18,913	19,258	19,411	4.6%
UMKC	7,985	6,901	6,983	7,185	7,302	7,655	10.9%
UMR	6,684	4,524	4,501	4,219	4,227	4,073	-10.0%
UMSL	8,205	8,851	8,920	8,693	8,964	8,995	1.6%
Subtotal	45,187	38,836	39,216	39,010	39,751	40,134	3.3%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,472	90,349	90,029	90,230	91,770	92,834	2.8%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	812	1,025	1,093	1,009	1,033	1,153	12.5%
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,630	1,672	1,700	1,708	1,846	13.3%
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,501	2,552	2,546	2,575	2,609	4.3%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,506	4,353	4,203	4,222	4,307	4,451	2.3%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,270	2,449	2,476	2,541	2,821	2,795	14.1%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,336	2,233	2,056	2,422	2,326	-0.4%
METRO CC - PIONEER	192	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	993	1,468	1,558	1,633	1,627	1,671	13.8%
MOBERLY	662	1,125	1,225	1,221	1,337	1,621	44.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	660	707	772	852	823	24.7%
OZARKS TECH	--	1,927	2,296	2,839	2,990	3,422	77.6%
ST CHARLES	--	2,343	2,453	2,803	3,028	3,146	34.3%
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	5,636	3,985	3,852	3,721	3,740	3,805	-4.5%
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,160	3,185	3,090	3,059	3,321	5.1%
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	7,054	6,963	6,953	7,065	7,406	5.0%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,433	1,311	1,335	1,451	1,708	19.2%
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,586	1,613	1,636	1,545	1,657	4.5%
Subtotal	30,299	39,035	39,392	40,077	41,560	43,760	12.1%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	826	878	874	862	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,771	129,384	130,247	131,185	134,204	137,456	6.2%

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
Note Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates
SOURCE DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 21b
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	%CHANGE 95-99
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	8,668	9,115	9,443	9,583	9,610	10.9%
WASHINGTON	8,696	9,795	9,997	9,958	10,294	10,406	6.2%
WEBSTER	2,211	5,362	5,831	6,429	6,432	7,589	41.5%
Subtotal	18,139	23,825	24,943	25,830	26,309	27,605	15.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	1,326	966	910	901	886	953	-1.3%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	949	957	1,048	1,033	1,144	20.5%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,490	1,501	1,531	1,482	1,445	-3.0%
COLUMBIA	1,105	3,681	4,494	4,885	5,232	5,171	40.5%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	977	1,006	981	931	861	-11.9%
DRURY	1,774	2,353	2,526	2,696	2,833	3,048	29.5%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,498	1,518	1,577	1,633	1,562	4.3%
FONTBONNE	717	1,342	1,431	1,525	1,584	1,586	18.2%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	639	694	785	792	838	31.1%
LINDENWOOD	1,069	3,136	3,418	3,871	4,191	4,606	45.9%
MARYVILLE	1,176	1,986	1,921	1,944	2,003	2,022	3.2%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	1,278	1,337	1,310	1,415	1,544	20.8%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,260	1,267	1,330	1,378	1,432	13.7%
PARK	1,344	2,578	2,866	2,935	3,008	3,158	22.5%
ROCKHURST	2,125	2,076	2,133	2,047	2,045	2,084	0.4%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	2,147	2,214	2,530	2,659	2,680	24.8%
STEPHENS	1,241	728	740	662	654	610	-16.2%
TARKIO	415	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	593	652	648	642	693	16.9%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,324	1,287	1,250	1,237	1,259	-4.9%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	940	991	1,152	1,356	1,087	15.6%
Subtotal	22,273	31,944	33,823	35,608	37,054	37,703	18.3%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	N/A	328	305	326	283	295	-10.1%
KEMPER	149	N/A	N/A	332	243	N/A	N/A
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	205	296	122	182	189	183	-38.2%
Subtotal	800	624	427	840	715	478	-23.4%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	41,212	56,393	59,193	62,278	64,078	65,876	16.8%
STATE TOTAL	165,983	185,777	189,440	193,463	198,282	203,332	9.4%

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 22 a
ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,752	1,072	0	0	0	0	1,752	1,072
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,514	4,232	0	0	0	0	5,514	4,232
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,075	4,062	0	0	0	0	5,075	4,062
Subtotal	12,341	9,366	0	0	0	0	12,341	9,366
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,621	7,455	0	0	1,228	580	9,849	8,035
NORTHWEST	5,164	4,808	0	0	547	257	5,711	5,065
SOUTHEAST	7,051	5,997	0	0	1,086	472	8,137	6,469
SOUTHWEST	13,914	12,268	0	0	2,421	1,241	16,335	13,509
WEST PLAINS	1,397	841	0	0	0	0	1,397	841
Subtotal	36,147	31,369	0	0	5,282	2,550	41,429	33,919
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	5,961	5,840	0	0	227	175	6,188	6,015
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	2,731	2,180	0	0	251	87	2,982	2,267
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	17,811	15,979	1,148	1,138	3,971	2,294	22,930	19,411
UMKC	5,787	4,454	1,362	1,342	3,333	1,631	10,482	7,427
UMR	3,877	3,539	0	0	758	502	4,635	4,041
UMSL	9,615	6,598	173	173	2,281	1,005	12,069	7,776
Subtotal	37,090	30,570	2,683	2,653	10,343	5,432	50,116	38,655
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,270	79,325	2,683	2,653	16,103	8,244	113,056	90,222
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,555	1,030	0	0	0	0	1,555	1,030
EAST CENTRAL	2,904	1,709	0	0	0	0	2,904	1,709
JEFFERSON	3,997	2,609	0	0	0	0	3,997	2,609
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	8,159	4,429	0	0	0	0	8,159	4,429
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,858	2,744	0	0	0	0	4,858	2,744
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,227	2,301	0	0	0	0	4,227	2,301
MINERAL AREA	2,246	1,546	0	0	0	0	2,246	1,546
MOBERLY	1,449	1,051	0	0	0	0	1,449	1,051
NORTH CENTRAL	757	562	0	0	0	0	757	562
OZARKS TECH	5,673	3,314	0	0	0	0	5,673	3,314
ST. CHARLES	5,474	3,127	0	0	0	0	5,474	3,127
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	7,045	3,805	0	0	0	0	7,045	3,805
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,456	3,321	0	0	0	0	6,456	3,321
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	13,248	7,406	0	0	0	0	13,248	7,406
STATE FAIR	1,754	1,301	0	0	0	0	1,754	1,301
THREE RIVERS	1,962	1,388	0	0	0	0	1,962	1,388
Subtotal	71,764	41,643	0	0	0	0	71,764	41,643
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	757	862	0	0	0	0	757	862
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	166,791	121,830	2,683	2,653	16,103	8,244	185,577	132,727

SOURCE: DHE/02, Supplement to the IPEDS HE

TABLE 22 b
ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	6,372	5,974	1,387	1,232	2,713	1,414	10,472	8,620
WASHINGTON	6,509	6,107	1,057	1,148	4,522	3,151	12,088	10,406
WEBSTER	3,106	2,483	0	0	2,448	1,226	5,554	3,709
Subtotal	15,987	14,564	2,444	2,380	9,683	5,791	28,114	22,735
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,247	866	0	0	191	87	1,438	953
CENTRAL METHODIST	869	850	0	0	45	16	914	866
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,024	1,031	0	0	0	0	1,024	1,031
COLUMBIA	2,222	1,625	0	0	123	86	2,345	1,711
CULVER-STOCKTON	870	861	0	0	0	0	870	861
DRURY	2,774	2,213	0	0	284	127	3,058	2,340
EVANGEL	1,310	1,380	0	0	0	0	1,310	1,380
FONTBONNE	1,342	1,129	0	0	714	453	2,056	1,582
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,139	838	0	0	0	0	1,139	838
LINDENWOOD	3,940	3,461	0	0	1,907	1,145	5,847	4,606
MARYVILLE	2,530	1,795	0	0	487	206	3,017	2,001
MISSOURI BAPTIST	892	770	0	0	11	2	903	772
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,570	1,432	0	0	0	0	1,570	1,432
PARK	1,122	899	0	0	102	30	1,224	929
ROCKHURST	1,612	1,460	0	0	858	495	2,470	1,955
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,813	1,729	0	0	833	385	2,646	2,114
STEPHENS	554	519	0	0	54	20	608	539
WESTMINSTER	682	693	0	0	0	0	682	693
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,500	1,259	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,259
WILLIAM WOODS	701	602	0	0	64	43	765	645
Subtotal	29,713	25,412	0	0	5,673	3,095	35,386	28,507
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	279	295	0	0	0	0	279	295
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	254	150	0	0	0	0	254	150
Subtotal	533	445	0	0	0	0	533	445
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	46,233	40,421	2,444	2,380	15,356	8,886	64,033	51,687
STATE TOTAL	213,024	162,251	5,127	5,033	31,459	17,130	249,610	184,414

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 23 a
ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL
FALL 1999

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	689	1,063	0	0	0	0	689	1,063
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,758	1,756	0	0	0	0	3,758	1,756
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,881	1,194	0	0	0	0	3,881	1,194
Subtotal	8,328	4,013	0	0	0	0	8,328	4,013
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,073	1,548	0	0	316	912	7,389	2,460
NORTHWEST	4,813	351	0	0	138	409	4,951	760
SOUTHEAST	5,717	1,334	0	0	201	885	5,918	2,219
SOUTHWEST	11,763	2,151	0	0	706	1,715	12,469	3,866
WEST PLAINS	622	775	0	0	0	0	622	775
Subtotal	29,988	6,159	0	0	1,361	3,921	31,349	10,080
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	5,789	172	0	0	173	54	5,962	226
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	2,026	769	0	0	28	223	2,054	928
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	16,568	1,243	1,092	56	2,029	1,942	19,689	3,241
UMKC	3,899	1,888	1,326	36	894	2,439	6,119	4,363
UMR	3,418	459	0	0	540	218	3,958	677
UMSL	5,350	4,265	173	0	408	1,873	5,931	6,138
Subtotal	29,235	7,855	2,591	92	3,871	6,472	35,697	14,419
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	75,366	18,994	2,591	92	5,433	10,670	83,390	29,666
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	813	742	0	0	0	0	813	742
EAST CENTRAL	1,276	1,628	0	0	0	0	1,276	1,628
JEFFERSON	1,928	2,069	0	0	0	0	1,928	2,069
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,848	5,311	0	0	0	0	2,848	5,311
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,757	3,101	0	0	0	0	1,757	3,101
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,251	2,976	0	0	0	0	1,251	2,976
MINERAL AREA	1,248	998	0	0	0	0	1,248	998
MOBERLY	852	597	0	0	0	0	852	597
NORTH CENTRAL	485	272	0	0	0	0	485	272
OZARKS TECH	2,099	3,574	0	0	0	0	2,099	3,574
ST CHARLES	2,158	3,316	0	0	0	0	2,158	3,316
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	2,353	4,692	0	0	0	0	2,353	4,692
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,706	4,750	0	0	0	0	1,706	4,750
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,188	8,060	0	0	0	0	5,188	8,060
STATE FAIR	1,050	704	0	0	0	0	1,050	704
THREE RIVERS	1,205	757	0	0	0	0	1,205	757
Subtotal	28,217	43,547	0	0	0	0	28,217	43,547
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	691	66	0	0	0	0	691	66
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	104,274	62,517	2,591	92	5,433	10,670	112,298	73,279

SOURCE: DHE02 Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 23 b
ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,639	733	1,155	232	993	1,720	7,787	2,685
WASHINGTON	5,689	820	1,051	6	3,278	1,244	10,018	2,070
WEBSTER	2,072	1,034	0	0	465	1,983	2,537	3,017
Subtotal	13,400	2,587	2,206	238	4,736	4,947	20,342	7,772
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	661	586	0	0	23	168	684	754
CENTRAL METHODIST	807	62	0	0	0	45	807	107
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,024	0	0	0	0	0	1,024	0
COLUMBIA	1,534	688	0	0	29	94	1,563	782
CULVER-STOCKTON	797	73	0	0	0	0	797	73
DRURY	1,915	859	0	0	44	240	1,959	1,099
EVANGEL	1,310	0	0	0	0	0	1,310	0
FONTBONNE	1,101	241	0	0	373	341	1,474	582
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	663	476	0	0	0	0	663	476
LINDENWOOD	3,402	538	0	0	762	1,145	4,164	1,683
MARYVILLE	1,350	1,180	0	0	60	427	1,410	1,607
MISSOURI BAPTIST	711	181	0	0	0	11	711	192
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,307	263	0	0	0	0	1,307	263
PARK	796	326	0	0	0	102	796	428
ROCKHURST	1,283	329	0	0	222	636	1,505	965
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,611	202	0	0	132	701	1,743	903
STEPHENS	444	110	0	0	22	32	466	142
WESTMINSTER	675	7	0	0	0	0	675	7
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,129	371	0	0	0	0	1,129	371
WILLIAM WOODS	583	118	0	0	60	4	643	122
Subtotal	23,103	6,610	0	0	1,727	3,946	24,830	10,556
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	272	7	0	0	0	0	272	7
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	170	84	0	0	0	0	170	84
Subtotal	442	91	0	0	0	0	442	91
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	36,945	9,288	2,206	238	6,463	8,893	45,614	18,419
STATE TOTAL	141,219	71,805	4,797	130	11,896	19,563	157,912	91,698

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 24 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	149	127	105	148	134	128	0.8%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	725	703	621	878	861	18.8%
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	891	922	959	944	927	4.0%
Subtotal	2,051	1,743	1,730	1,728	1,956	1,916	9.9%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	2,098	1,429	1,265	1,340	1,404	1,326	-7.2%
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,223	1,223	1,146	1,069	1,143	-6.5%
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,379	1,214	1,126	1,245	1,394	1.1%
SOUTHWEST	2,495	2,466	2,412	2,661	2,681	2,521	2.2%
WEST PLAINS	110	215	226	219	269	272	26.5%
Subtotal	7,922	6,712	6,340	6,492	6,668	6,656	-0.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	1,504	1,537	1,530	1,725	1,540	1,515	-1.4%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	414	421	425	333	435	528	25.4%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	4,191	3,565	3,464	3,270	3,555	3,598	0.9%
UMKC	771	577	578	598	633	669	15.9%
UMR	1,445	849	828	726	760	718	-15.4%
UMSL	1,077	575	632	553	580	552	-4.0%
Subtotal	7,484	5,566	5,502	5,147	5,528	5,537	-0.5%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,375	15,979	15,527	15,425	16,127	16,152	1.1%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	354	195	249	229	240	259	32.8%
EAST CENTRAL	481	333	369	359	404	338	1.5%
JEFFERSON	650	749	834	704	843	841	12.3%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	876	655	666	679	703	805	22.9%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	417	245	307	330	428	392	60.0%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	515	292	287	301	320	286	-2.1%
METRO CC - PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	362	414	348	307	393	436	5.3%
MOBERLY	192	390	340	281	360	358	-8.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	182	165	189	235	205	225	36.4%
OZARKS TECH	--	425	483	641	624	819	92.7%
ST. CHARLES	--	591	596	794	903	919	55.5%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,481	504	585	615	615	609	20.8%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	945	393	454	394	466	486	23.7%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,640	555	588	639	704	787	41.8%
STATE FAIR	313	342	299	367	388	395	15.5%
THREE RIVERS	302	295	275	290	379	294	-0.3%
Subtotal	8,710	6,543	6,869	7,165	7,915	8,249	26.1%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	404	366	465	459	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	22,522	22,800	22,956	24,507	24,860	10.4%

N/A indicates that the data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 24 b
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS. FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	758	946	962	1,112	1,293	1,285	35.8%
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,183	1,309	1,248	1,481	1,390	17.5%
WEBSTER	124	247	281	342	352	386	56.3%
Subtotal	1,967	2,376	2,552	2,702	3,126	3,061	28.8%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	188	102	92	97	111	109	6.9%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	231	208	225	206	239	3.5%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	238	286	255	255	235	-1.3%
COLUMBIA	157	236	345	201	180	140	-40.7%
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	275	290	257	222	179	-34.9%
DRURY	253	427	416	433	410	429	0.5%
EVANGEL	447	386	400	418	N/A	349	-9.6%
FONTBONNE	136	138	143	164	165	141	2.2%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	111	96	105	144	162	129	34.4%
LINDENWOOD	328	446	487	583	580	544	22.0%
MARYVILLE	148	188	197	236	239	209	11.2%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	178	132	126	121	174	-2.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	425	468	431	470	489	15.1%
PARK	91	116	112	103	108	132	13.8%
ROCKHURST	384	299	379	331	292	317	6.0%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	454	332	429	462	456	0.4%
STEPHENS	375	182	178	99	115	140	-23.1%
TARKIO	136	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	190	211	187	210	196	3.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	281	276	289	315	294	4.6%
WILLIAM WOODS	236	143	105	165	157	129	-9.8%
Subtotal	4,794	5,031	5,162	5,173	4,780	5,030	-0.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	N/A	169	176	165	135	170	0.6%
KEMPER	89	N/A	N/A	156	129	N/A	N/A
ST. MARY'S	99	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	39	35	75	47	52	33.3%
Subtotal	315	208	211	396	311	222	6.7%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,076	7,615	7,925	8,271	8,217	8,313	9.2%
STATE TOTAL	35,161	30,137	30,725	31,227	32,724	33,173	10.1%

N/A indicates that the data are not available
-- indicates that the institution is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 25 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	945	1,094	1,095	1,104	1,111	1,072	-2.0%
SOUTHERN	3,129	4,017	3,996	4,131	4,226	4,232	5.4%
WESTERN	3,284	3,870	3,909	3,995	3,997	4,062	5.0%
Subtotal	7,358	8,981	9,000	9,230	9,334	9,366	4.3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	8,410	7,733	7,528	7,456	7,424	7,455	-3.6%
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,748	4,749	4,802	4,703	4,808	1.3%
SOUTHEAST	7,909	6,159	6,028	5,909	5,973	5,997	-2.6%
SOUTHWEST	11,034	12,235	11,982	11,949	12,043	12,268	0.3%
WEST PLAINS	314	656	726	815	819	841	28.2%
Subtotal	31,759	31,531	31,013	30,931	30,962	31,369	-0.5%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	5,751	5,870	5,867	5,928	5,937	5,840	-0.5%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	1,910	2,157	1,859	1,942	2,086	2,180	1.1%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	18,160	14,908	15,305	15,497	15,863	15,979	7.2%
UMKC	5,166	4,072	4,135	4,321	4,377	4,454	9.4%
UMR	6,128	3,939	3,955	3,702	3,702	3,539	-10.2%
UMSL	7,274	6,355	6,392	6,259	6,518	6,598	3.8%
Subtotal	36,728	29,274	29,787	29,779	30,460	30,570	4.4%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83,506	77,813	77,526	77,810	78,779	79,325	1.9%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	812	956	1,084	912	953	1,030	7.7%
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,591	1,610	1,598	1,598	1,709	7.4%
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,501	2,552	2,546	2,575	2,609	4.3%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,485	4,346	4,195	4,210	4,293	4,429	1.9%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,216	2,447	2,457	2,514	2,786	2,744	12.1%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,310	2,221	2,039	2,412	2,301	-0.4%
METRO CC - PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	988	1,375	1,507	1,574	1,528	1,546	12.4%
MOBERLY	454	1,037	1,048	931	991	1,051	1.4%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	510	531	560	570	562	10.2%
OZARKS TECH	--	1,890	2,266	2,793	2,930	3,314	75.3%
ST. CHARLES	--	2,145	2,449	2,791	3,014	3,127	45.8%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	3,985	3,852	3,721	3,740	3,805	-4.5%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,160	3,185	3,090	3,059	3,321	5.1%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	7,054	6,963	6,953	7,065	7,406	5.0%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,273	1,160	1,159	1,248	1,301	2.2%
THREE RIVERS	959	1,367	1,391	1,393	1,376	1,388	1.5%
Subtotal	29,587	37,947	38,391	38,784	40,138	41,643	9.7%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	826	878	874	862	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	115,760	116,743	117,472	119,791	121,830	5.2%

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 25 b
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	4,919	4,916	5,679	5,780	5,974	21.4%
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,363	5,533	5,569	5,858	6,107	13.9%
WEBSTER	811	2,151	2,142	2,218	2,312	2,483	15.4%
Subtotal	10,695	12,433	12,591	13,466	13,950	14,564	17.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	1,254	844	813	815	787	866	2.6%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	854	846	686	653	850	-0.5%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,028	1,056	1,049	1,063	1,031	0.3%
COLUMBIA	726	1,507	1,675	1,801	1,702	1,625	7.8%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	977	1,006	981	931	861	-11.9%
DRURY	1,363	1,824	1,943	2,049	2,100	2,213	21.3%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,498	1,518	1,577	1,619	1,380	-7.9%
FONTBONNE	688	960	1,035	1,066	1,120	1,129	17.6%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	604	661	785	792	838	38.7%
LINDENWOOD	749	2,439	2,607	2,916	3,088	3,461	41.9%
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,730	1,704	1,717	1,767	1,795	3.8%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	787	757	713	697	770	-2.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,260	1,267	1,330	1,378	1,432	13.7%
PARK	603	833	888	852	809	899	7.9%
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,535	1,611	1,513	1,478	1,460	-4.9%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,571	1,536	1,615	1,692	1,729	10.1%
STEPHENS	1,241	630	587	519	494	519	-17.6%
TARKIO	343	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	593	652	648	642	693	16.9%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,324	1,287	1,250	1,237	1,259	-4.9%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	695	590	640	619	602	-13.4%
Subtotal	19,402	23,493	24,039	24,522	24,568	25,412	8.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	N/A	328	305	326	283	295	-10.1%
KEMPER	149	N/A	N/A	332	243	N/A	N/A
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	153	218	106	143	145	150	-31.2%
Subtotal	748	546	411	801	671	445	-18.5%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	30,845	36,472	37,041	38,789	39,289	40,421	10.8%
STATE TOTAL	143,938	152,232	153,784	156,261	159,080	162,251	6.6%

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26 a

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	%CHANGE 95-99
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	693	720	668	645	631	580	-19.4%
NORTHWEST	269	236	232	238	251	257	8.9%
SOUTHEAST	278	292	323	341	385	472	61.6%
SOUTHWEST	423	773	869	956	1,223	1,241	60.5%
Subtotal	1,663	2,021	2,092	2,180	2,490	2,550	26.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	398	183	169	185	204	175	-4.4%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	77	120	104	103	98	87	-27.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	4,153	3,652	3,507	3,416	3,395	3,432	-6.0%
UMKC	2,793	2,810	2,790	2,798	2,829	2,973	5.8%
UMR	540	515	499	484	487	502	-2.5%
UMSL	822	1,247	1,214	1,167	1,172	1,178	-5.5%
Subtotal	8,308	8,224	8,010	7,865	7,883	8,085	-1.7%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,446	10,548	10,375	10,333	10,675	10,897	3.3%

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 26 b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	%CHANGE 95-99
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,830	2,782	2,787	2,740	2,646	-6.5%
WASHINGTON	3,343	4,432	4,464	4,389	4,436	4,299	-3.0%
WEBSTER	326	1,101	1,240	1,242	1,196	1,226	11.4%
Subtotal	6,380	8,363	8,486	8,418	8,372	8,171	-2.3%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	72	122	97	86	99	87	-28.7%
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	7	0	0	16	1600.0%
COLUMBIA	0	0	10	30	56	86	8600.0%
DRURY	88	89	89	89	109	127	42.7%
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	14	0	0.0%
FONTBONNE	29	368	381	440	462	453	23.1%
LINDENWOOD	120	717	811	955	1,103	1,145	59.7%
MARYVILLE	21	178	160	188	202	206	15.7%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	2	200.0%
PARK	N/A	0	8	7	20	30	N/A
ROCKHURST	308	456	435	442	454	495	8.6%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	155	181	322	386	385	148.4%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	8	60	20	2000.0%
TARKIO	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
WILLIAM WOODS	0	56	67	55	66	43	-23.2%
Subtotal	638	2,141	2,246	2,622	3,031	3,095	44.6%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,018	10,504	10,732	11,040	11,403	11,266	7.3%
STATE TOTAL	17,464	21,052	21,107	21,373	22,078	22,163	5.3%

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 27 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	168	177	139	199	181	174	-1 7%
SOUTHERN	1,260	798	746	737	954	945	18 4%
WESTERN	908	1,038	1,053	1,090	1,066	1,061	2 2%
Subtotal	2,336	2,013	1,938	2,026	2,201	2,180	8 3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	2,233	1,544	1,350	1,412	1,490	1,411	-8 6%
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,272	1,280	1,191	1,114	1,214	-4 6%
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,437	1,282	1,216	1,360	1,508	4 9%
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,573	2,553	2,818	2,837	2,673	3 9%
WEST PLAINS	143	263	281	272	319	320	21 7%
Subtotal	8,592	7,089	6,746	6,909	7,120	7,126	0 5%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	1,584	1,504	1,482	1,663	1,484	1,457	-3 1%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	505	484	472	383	435	528	9 1%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	4,290	3,845	3,737	3,546	3,841	3,932	2 3%
UMKC	863	602	597	622	661	688	14 3%
UMR	1,488	819	789	706	733	688	-16 0%
UMSL	1,291	715	768	698	695	655	-8 4%
Subtotal	7,932	5,981	5,891	5,572	5,930	5,963	-0 3%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	20,949	17,071	16,529	16,553	17,170	17,254	1 1%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	464	234	270	286	305	307	31 2%
EAST CENTRAL	678	375	429	429	454	408	8 8%
JEFFERSON	933	964	1,027	849	1,055	1,006	4 4%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1,536	1,048	1,032	1,064	1,103	1,274	21 6%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	740	366	445	484	603	552	50 8%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	969	464	470	507	505	457	-1 5%
METRO CC - PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	494	459	376	352	506	2 4%
MOBERLY	285	469	396	327	397	421	-10 2%
NORTH CENTRAL	227	180	201	248	221	247	37 2%
OZARKS TECH	--	629	698	918	854	1,110	76 5%
ST CHARLES	--	949	989	1,270	1,448	1,425	50 2%
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	2,926	727	830	876	890	883	21 5%
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,924	667	735	627	665	845	26 7%
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	2,818	797	882	902	996	1,094	37 3%
STATE FAIR	331	415	387	433	453	469	13 0%
THREE RIVERS	407	326	323	336	443	335	2 8%
Subtotal	14,740	9,104	9,573	9,932	10,744	11,339	24 5%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	300	330	353	336	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	26,175	26,402	26,815	28,267	28,929	10 5%

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 27 b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	820	962	976	1,127	1,287	1,285	33.6%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,184	1,296	1,240	1,476	1,384	16.9%
WEBSTER	131	276	277	362	365	404	46.4%
Subtotal	2,022	2,422	2,549	2,729	3,128	3,073	26.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	164	105	95	103	116	115	9.5%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	232	217	220	202	236	1.7%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	238	272	255	255	232	-2.5%
COLUMBIA	211	288	493	243	216	161	-44.1%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	262	276	248	213	175	-33.2%
DRURY	251	469	443	439	428	458	-2.3%
EVANGEL	498	383	405	412	406	271	-29.2%
FONTBONNE	140	144	149	172	160	146	1.4%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	124	103	109	147	161	128	24.3%
LINDENWOOD	538	478	522	625	621	583	22.0%
MARYVILLE	163	198	215	253	252	221	11.6%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	173	131	122	114	167	-3.5%
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	421	458	427	464	474	12.6%
PARK	114	144	121	115	116	145	0.7%
ROCKHURST	409	289	368	323	285	309	6.9%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	472	332	416	462	442	-6.4%
STEPHENS	382	173	164	91	110	128	-26.0%
TARKIO	151	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	226	190	215	190	205	201	5.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	288	284	299	325	304	5.6%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	143	104	167	159	130	-9.1%
Subtotal	5,386	5,193	5,373	5,267	5,270	5,026	-3.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	N/A	161	167	154	128	159	-1.2%
KEMPER	74	219	N/A	152	121	N/A	N/A
ST MARY'S	198	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST PAUL'S	45	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	44	55	67	58	62	40.9%
Subtotal	396	424	222	373	307	221	-47.9%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,804	8,039	8,144	8,369	8,705	8,320	3.5%
STATE TOTAL	43,493	34,214	34,546	35,184	36,972	37,249	8.9%

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 28 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	142	86	83	107	99	95	10.5%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	723	684	676	857	813	12.4%
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	933	964	995	996	996	6.8%
Subtotal	1,921	1,742	1,731	1,778	1,952	1,904	9.3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	2,186	1,429	1,255	1,325	1,408	1,329	-7.0%
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,263	1,267	1,177	1,105	1,209	-4.3%
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,385	1,212	1,124	1,240	1,395	0.7%
SOUTHWEST	2,527	2,480	2,448	2,713	2,749	2,583	4.2%
WEST PLAINS	100	220	218	213	270	278	26.4%
Subtotal	7,963	6,777	6,400	6,552	6,772	6,794	0.3%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	1,482	1,498	1,468	1,656	1,483	1,454	-2.9%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	411	429	418	340	452	557	29.8%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	4,193	3,790	3,697	3,514	3,787	3,877	2.3%
UMKC	722	568	569	588	618	640	12.7%
UMR	1,403	807	779	693	721	680	-15.7%
UMSL	1,092	552	632	458	529	539	-2.4%
Subtotal	7,410	5,717	5,677	5,253	5,655	5,736	0.3%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,187	16,163	15,694	15,579	16,314	16,445	1.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	282	186	249	208	221	256	37.6%
EAST CENTRAL	358	307	334	327	384	326	6.2%
JEFFERSON	494	648	749	636	765	776	19.8%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	622	511	535	514	570	640	25.2%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	266	201	259	263	346	349	73.6%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	300	219	194	213	223	195	-11.0%
METRO CC - PIONEER	3	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	368	309	280	355	429	16.6%
MOBERLY	232	340	320	277	374	439	29.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	123	171	195	258	248	282	64.9%
OZARKS TECH	--	334	379	508	542	711	112.9%
ST CHARLES	--	478	412	614	705	748	56.5%
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	1,039	443	519	538	524	531	19.9%
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	541	248	285	254	248	299	20.6%
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,263	508	512	583	652	726	42.9%
STATE FAIR	268	304	277	355	367	421	38.5%
THREE RIVERS	264	303	278	294	391	340	12.2%
Subtotal	6,371	5,569	5,806	6,122	6,915	7,468	34.1%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	296	326	345	322	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	25,558	21,732	21,796	22,027	23,574	24,235	11.5%

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 28 b
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	707	945	969	1,119	1,274	1,270	34.4%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,184	1,296	1,231	1,468	1,372	15.9%
WEBSTER	173	221	271	323	338	367	66.1%
Subtotal	1,951	2,350	2,536	2,673	3,080	3,009	28.0%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	141	102	91	96	113	113	10.8%
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	230	206	229	228	235	2.2%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	258	300	255	271	252	-2.3%
COLUMBIA	290	177	184	132	404	689	289.3%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	262	276	248	213	175	-33.2%
DRURY	242	420	418	435	435	458	9.0%
EVANGEL	344	383	405	412	406	318	-17.0%
FONTBONNE	134	143	146	171	156	144	0.7%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	160	92	103	143	158	125	35.9%
LINDENWOOD	328	478	522	625	621	583	22.0%
MARYVILLE	135	167	187	224	225	198	18.6%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	172	132	128	122	166	-3.5%
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	411	454	424	461	471	14.6%
PARK	89	240	117	106	107	139	-42.1%
ROCKHURST	347	288	362	319	280	303	5.2%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	460	350	451	465	475	3.3%
STEPHENS	375	170	164	91	110	127	-25.3%
TARKIO	149	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	224	189	215	190	205	200	5.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	278	268	279	315	286	2.9%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	141	98	160	153	129	-8.5%
Subtotal	4,573	5,061	4,908	5,118	5,448	5,588	10.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	N/A	161	167	154	127	159	-1.2%
KEMPER*	70	214	N/A	147	118	102	N/A
ST. MARY'S	60	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	106	41	55	82	70	60	46.3%
Subtotal	236	416	222	383	315	321	-22.8%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,060	7,827	7,756	8,174	8,843	8,916	13.9%
STATE TOTAL	32,618	29,559	29,552	30,201	32,417	33,151	12.2%

*Figures for fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form
N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE:02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 29 a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,674	1,723	1,716	1,735	1,752	4.7%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	5,461	5,258	5,485	5,547	5,651	3.5%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	5,132	5,065	5,124	5,182	5,157	0.5%
Subtotal	9,831	12,267	12,046	12,325	12,464	12,560	2.4%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	9,887	10,951	10,770	10,320	10,763	10,894	-0.5%
NORTHWEST	5,00[illegible]	6,135	6,159	6,280	6,244	6,462	5.3%
SOUTHEAST	9,122	8,112	8,217	8,231	8,487	8,863	9.3%
SOUTHWEST	14,833	16,439	16,364	16,468	16,794	17,388	5.8%
WEST PLAINS	528	972	1,154	1,320	1,369	1,397	43.7%
Subtotal	39,370	42,609	42,664	42,619	43,707	45,004	5.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	6,978	6,550	6,502	6,421	6,437	6,236	-4.8%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	2,689	3,454	2,979	3,041	3,214	3,347	-3.1%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
UMC	24,774	22,356	22,519	22,552	22,780	22,930	2.6%
UMKC	11,752	10,209	10,298	10,444	10,610	11,518	12.8%
UMR	7,555	5,426	5,264	4,976	4,916	4,715	-13.1%
UMSL	12,390	15,972	16,094	15,575	13,880	15,594	-2.4%
Subtotal	56,471	53,963	54,175	53,547	54,188	54,757	1.5%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	115,339	118,843	118,366	117,953	120,012	121,904	2.6%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	1,155	1,698	1,778	1,744	1,750	1,856	9.3%
EAST CENTRAL	2,680	2,819	3,049	3,239	3,050	3,209	13.8%
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,783	3,934	3,963	3,971	3,997	5.7%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4,749	8,388	8,074	7,905	8,091	8,198	-2.3%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2,596	4,572	4,558	4,680	5,042	5,076	11.0%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	5,354	4,432	4,133	3,949	4,405	4,277	-3.5%
METRO CC - PIONEER	383	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,347	2,428	2,567	2,581	2,582	10.0%
MOBERLY	983	1,754	1,923	2,043	2,293	2,606	48.6%
NORTH CENTRAL	536	1,083	1,188	1,244	1,375	1,319	21.8%
OZARKS TECH	--	3,507	4,261	5,129	5,317	5,922	68.9%
ST. CHARLES	--	4,576	4,657	5,045	5,416	5,526	20.8%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	11,740	7,895	7,384	7,050	7,121	7,045	-10.8%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,650	6,504	6,275	6,072	5,872	6,456	-0.7%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,572	13,211	12,798	12,656	12,713	13,248	0.3%
STATE FAIR	1,588	2,277	2,113	2,217	2,309	2,790	22.5%
THREE RIVERS	1,524	2,364	2,349	2,412	2,315	2,556	10.9%
Subtotal	55,877	71,150	70,902	71,915	73,711	76,663	7.7%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	706	757	739	757	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	189,993	189,974	190,625	194,462	199,324	4.9%

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 29 b
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	% CHANGE 95-99
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	13,503	13,390	14,229	14,253	14,062	4.1%
WASHINGTON	10,855	11,482	11,636	11,606	12,035	12,088	5.3%
WEBSTER	5,197	10,660	11,401	11,756	11,853	12,826	20.3%
Subtotal	25,376	35,645	36,427	37,591	38,141	38,976	9.3%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	1,974	1,404	1,275	1,246	1,270	1,438	2.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	1,184	1,177	1,296	1,267	1,260	6.4%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,509	1,525	1,563	1,488	1,429	-5.3%
COLUMBIA	2,225	6,229	6,748	7,435	8,050	8,002	28.5%
CULVER-STOCKTON	644	1,001	1,031	994	943	870	-13.1%
DRURY	2,805	3,444	3,599	3,805	3,882	4,235	23.0%
EVANGEL	1,886	1,555	1,574	1,616	1,631	1,564	0.6%
FONTBONNE	882	1,786	1,882	2,054	1,984	2,076	16.2%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	434	924	882	1,086	1,026	1,139	23.3%
LINDENWOOD	1,916	3,660	4,203	4,788	5,184	5,847	59.8%
MARYVILLE	1,688	3,378	3,196	3,055	3,057	3,060	-9.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	2,183	2,423	2,395	2,716	2,974	36.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	1,323	1,366	1,404	1,527	1,570	18.7%
PARK	3,037	6,674	7,659	8,395	8,591	8,469	26.9%
ROCKHURST	3,299	2,886	2,866	2,792	2,862	2,955	2.4%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	3,072	3,096	3,593	3,708	3,634	18.3%
STEPHENS	1,262	889	901	819	773	788	-11.4%
TARKIO	585	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	714	596	662	654	716	686	15.1%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	1,604	1,559	1,518	1,471	1,500	-6.5%
WILLIAM WOODS	838	1,161	1,151	1,279	1,509	1,318	13.5%
Subtotal	30,689	46,462	48,865	51,787	53,655	54,814	18.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	N/A	320	294	305	272	279	-12.8%
KEMPER*	122	295	N/A	338	232	203	-31.2%
ST. MARY'S	643	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	232	664	269	314	355	347	-47.7%
Subtotal	1,134	1,279	563	957	859	829	-35.2%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	57,199	83,386	85,855	90,335	92,655	94,619	13.5%
STATE TOTAL	228,415	273,379	275,829	280,960	287,117	293,943	7.5%

*Figures for Kemper in fall 1995 and fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

Source: DHE/02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 10 a
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOW	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOW	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	2	130	150	166	111	50	80	0	689	66	241	209	302	308	174	451	1	1,752
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	29	1,313	1,088	666	292	145	222	8	3,761	119	1,479	1,289	984	636	313	793	38	5,651
MISSOURI WESTERN	26	1,531	1,198	578	243	109	196	0	3,881	102	1,627	1,335	823	420	234	616	0	5,157
Subtotal	57	2,974	2,436	1,410	646	302	498	8	8,331	287	3,347	2,833	2,109	1,364	721	1,860	39	12,560
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	37	2,424	2,368	1,388	451	152	261	2	7,086	365	2,596	2,637	1,815	704	313	641	5	9,074
NORTHWEST	10	1,850	1,896	861	126	31	40	0	4,814	115	1,908	1,943	975	176	57	139	0	5,313
SOUTHEAST	69	2,231	1,825	980	312	144	179	1	5,741	370	2,384	2,014	1,313	577	310	501	2	7,474
SOUTHWEST	12	3,957	4,166	2,474	652	197	306	0	11,764	425	4,203	4,455	3,131	1,113	398	790	0	14,515
WEST PLAINS	7	335	87	38	62	33	59	0	622	305	429	151	91	130	87	204	0	1,397
Subtotal	135	10,797	10,342	5,741	1,608	558	845	3	30,027	1,580	11,520	11,200	7,325	2,700	1,165	2,275	7	37,773
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																		
TRUMAN	69	2,661	2,409	575	40	11	24	0	5,789	83	2,668	2,440	634	57	19	62	0	5,063
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																		
LINCOLN	11	328	686	538	240	82	134	7	2,026	47	525	797	714	403	195	309	8	3,088
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																		
UMC	150	7,073	6,485	2,547	339	82	91	1	16,568	172	7,203	6,744	2,742	538	165	244	3	17,811
UMKC	43	1,135	1,086	820	305	160	245	15	3,809	889	1,386	1,262	1,218	818	412	767	38	6,790
UMR	24	1,271	1,155	771	129	51	51	3	3,455	34	1,294	1,296	899	198	60	95	3	3,882
UMSL	338	1,277	1,670	1,119	551	175	251	0	5,383	3,454	1,509	2,133	2,066	1,551	732	1,364	177	12,986
Subtotal	551	10,756	10,396	5,057	1,414	468	621	25	29,268	4,549	11,392	11,435	6,925	3,105	1,369	2,473	221	41,469
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	823	27,516	26,269	13,321	3,948	1,401	2,122	43	75,441	6,546	29,452	28,705	17,705	7,629	3,469	7,072	275	100,853
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																		
CROWDER	12	460	122	84	75	52	96	1	882	117	573	245	160	174	153	429	5	1,856
EAST CENTRAL	20	805	233	90	60	35	87	3	1,333	344	1,032	404	274	268	205	635	47	3,209
JEFFERSON	57	1,109	317	134	101	76	133	1	1,928	474	1,365	560	318	319	291	686	4	3,997
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	26	1,440	755	244	161	75	155	1	2,857	161	2,119	1,530	943	937	583	1,914	9	8,198
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	82	902	389	129	96	57	108	0	1,763	530	1,423	765	531	519	377	931	0	5,076
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	11	288	281	218	194	101	165	0	1,258	60	561	598	600	769	537	1,190	2	4,277
MINERAL AREA	7	512	316	114	107	79	155	2	1,292	145	742	468	240	263	189	514	18	2,582
MOBERLY	26	546	201	89	89	44	87	0	1,082	660	739	346	201	195	135	319	8	2,606
NORTH CENTRAL	12	347	93	45	37	29	54	0	617	311	467	128	84	84	68	177	0	1,319
OZARKS TECH	11	835	497	250	199	119	219	0	2,130	674	1,556	1,051	781	634	352	873	1	5,922
ST. CHARLES	21	1,103	513	116	87	58	65	1	2,164	255	1,797	979	531	514	419	1,023	8	5,526
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	42	1,168	568	255	144	84	90	2	2,353	97	1,721	1,206	932	881	677	1,176	5	7,045
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	20	507	372	277	241	114	173	2	1,706	63	882	892	960	1,188	771	1,680	11	6,456
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	63	2,858	1,379	448	204	87	141	8	5,188	153	3,705	2,696	1,705	1,398	897	2,878	16	13,248
STATE FAIR	12	616	200	65	86	56	138	2	1,175	194	843	483	306	251	187	526	19	2,790
THREE RIVERS	7	648	277	103	102	67	142	0	1,342	121	807	428	242	269	193	496	9	2,556
Subtotal	424	14,340	6,513	2,641	1,983	1,133	2,008	25	29,070	4,342	20,312	12,540	8,808	8,666	6,036	15,806	153	76,663
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																		
LINN STATE	3	358	136	71	70	20	33	0	691	3	371	151	77	82	26	47	0	757
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,255	42,214	32,918	16,033	5,999	2,554	4,163	66	105,202	10,891	50,135	41,396	26,590	16,377	9,531	22,925	428	178,273

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 30 b
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOW	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOW	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	66	2,350	2,089	681	253	75	125	0	5,639	3,317	2,551	2,129	820	408	184	407	66	9,882
WASHINGTON	80	2,662	2,392	465	84	11	19	18	5,689	102	2,724	2,465	552	202	117	291	56	6,509
WEBSTER	65	396	143	56	48	22	62	1,358	2,150	65	414	190	108	130	135	379	2,068	3,489
Subtotal	211	5,408	4,624	1,200	345	108	206	1,376	13,478	3,484	5,689	4,784	1,480	740	436	1,077	2,190	19,880
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	5	199	162	161	57	36	81	0	661	19	209	183	244	163	123	305	1	1,247
CENTRAL METHODIST	8	349	388	166	72	44	65	0	1,092	10	352	399	188	102	61	103	0	1,215
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	26	477	483	203	36	10	26	0	1,261	30	495	503	270	52	15	64	0	1,429
COLUMBIA	23	400	576	732	806	626	1,262	8	4,833	47	520	812	1,078	1,386	1,188	2,815	19	7,865
CULVER-STOCKTON	10	337	318	91	15	13	13	0	797	27	338	321	97	23	18	46	0	870
DRURY	24	641	711	388	200	120	266	0	2,350	94	730	829	596	497	341	819	0	3,906
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	8	248	299	152	126	79	189	0	1,101	9	249	303	193	182	115	306	5	1,362
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	21	258	203	96	38	14	28	5	663	318	316	217	109	67	50	66	16	1,159
LINDENWOOD	4	763	906	623	300	196	476	134	3,402	383	767	912	652	330	211	545	142	3,940
MARYVILLE	11	397	448	237	119	63	73	2	1,350	34	401	478	330	324	276	674	13	2,530
MISSOURI BAPTIST	25	238	254	149	56	34	76	0	832	1,412	595	278	216	112	85	262	3	2,963
MISSOURI VALLEY	16	593	393	208	83	14	40	0	1,307	211	639	395	212	48	14	51	0	1,570
PARK	11	122	232	213	122	52	50	0	802	14	188	498	928	1,645	1,366	3,599	0	8,238
ROCKHURST	6	498	515	167	51	16	24	7	1,284	416	589	557	229	117	55	124	10	2,097
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	10	754	641	281	85	66	96	0	1,933	122	822	714	390	200	160	392	1	2,801
STEPHENS	2	176	163	74	14	8	17	1	455	2	202	175	102	41	27	151	34	734
WESTMINSTER	3	305	267	97	3	2	2	0	679	3	307	269	100	3	2	2	0	686
WILLIAM JEWELL	6	530	431	110	23	14	15	0	1,129	17	545	457	176	84	55	165	1	1,500
WILLIAM WOODS	0	175	222	125	55	43	98	2	718	1	178	224	136	80	68	214	4	905
Subtotal	219	7,458	7,612	4,273	2,221	1,450	2,857	159	26,249	3,169	8,442	8,524	6,246	5,456	4,210	10,701	249	46,997
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
COTTEY	8	219	43	1	1	0	0	0	272	8	219	43	1	2	2	5	0	279
KEMPER	3	91	72	12	9	0	0	0	187	3	98	73	15	10	6	2	0	207
WENTWORTH	15	94	38	12	13	4	11	0	187	25	125	54	38	33	13	59	0	347
Subtotal	26	404	153	25	23	4	11	0	646	36	438	170	54	45	21	65	0	829
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	456	13,270	12,389	5,498	2,589	1,562	3,074	1,535	40,373	6,689	14,569	13,478	7,780	6,241	4,667	11,843	2,439	67,706
STATE TOTAL	1,711	55,484	45,307	21,531	8,588	4,116	7,237	1,601	145,575	17,580	64,704	54,874	34,370	22,618	14,198	34,768	2,867	245,979

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

83

TABLE 31 a
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	0	0	5	125	83	35	71	0	319	0	0	5	229	441	290	847	8	1,820
NORTHWEST	0	0	2	71	35	9	20	1	138	0	0	2	133	218	151	629	16	1,149
SOUTHEAST	0	0	4	85	36	17	59	0	201	1	0	9	187	284	179	729	0	1,389
SOUTHWEST	0	0	7	256	238	96	186	0	783	0	0	8	430	794	429	1,212	0	2,873
Subtotal	0	0	18	537	392	157	336	1	1,441	1	0	24	979	1,737	1,049	3,417	24	7,231
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																		
TRUMAN	0	0	14	123	31	7	14	1	190	0	0	17	141	43	12	57	3	273
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																		
LINCOLN	0	0	0	5	8	4	11	0	28	0	0	6	13	58	44	136	2	259
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																		
UMC	0	0	76	1,221	1,103	355	350	16	3,121	1	0	85	1,416	1,594	790	1,215	18	5,119
UMKC	0	8	221	813	602	239	328	9	2,220	0	9	227	1,027	1,333	716	1,394	22	4,728
UMR	0	0	28	221	196	70	44	0	559	0	0	29	263	364	126	111	0	833
UMSL	0	1	37	216	175	64	88	0	581	0	1	50	421	721	437	972	6	2,608
Subtotal	0	9	362	2,471	2,076	728	810	25	6,481	1	10	391	3,127	3,952	2,069	3,692	46	13,288
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	9	394	3,136	2,507	896	1,171	27	8,140	2	10	438	4,260	5,790	3,174	7,302	75	21,051

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 31 b

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	0	1	55	969	736	177	208	5	2,151	0	1	61	1,185	1,268	519	1,132	14	4,180
WASHINGTON	1	1	90	1,611	1,624	557	438	7	4,329	1	2	92	1,702	2,020	867	876	19	5,579
WEBSTER	1	1	8	38	73	68	127	2,096	2,412	5	2	20	175	511	489	1,228	6,907	9,337
Subtotal	2	3	153	2,618	2,433	802	773	2,108	8,892	6	5	173	3,062	3,799	1,875	3,236	6,940	19,096
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	0	0	0	9	5	2	7	0	23	0	0	0	21	59	32	79	0	191
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	17	15	0	45
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	5	16	8	6	0	35	0	0	1	18	52	23	43	0	137
DRURY	0	0	0	11	9	4	24	0	48	0	0	2	39	98	52	138	0	329
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	0	2	35	126	75	134	1	373	0	1	4	66	192	132	316	3	714
LINDENWOOD	0	0	5	79	193	114	332	39	762	0	0	5	165	571	272	785	109	1,907
MARYVILLE	0	0	0	15	21	9	15	0	60	0	0	0	52	136	81	240	21	530
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	6	0	11
PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	51	45	122	0	231
ROCKHURST	0	0	2	125	47	18	14	16	222	0	0	4	198	246	130	251	29	858
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	42	49	13	23	5	132	0	0	0	97	216	106	330	84	833
STEPHENS	0	0	0	2	5	1	8	6	22	0	0	0	2	9	7	19	17	54
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	4	107	100	196	0	407	0	0	0	4	109	101	199	0	413
Subtotal	0	0	9	327	578	344	759	67	2,084	0	1	16	680	1,750	1,000	2,543	263	6,253
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	2	3	162	2,945	3,011	1,146	1,532	2,175	10,976	6	6	189	3,742	5,549	2,875	5,779	7,203	25,349
STATE TOTAL	2	12	556	6,081	5,518	2,042	2,703	2,202	19,116	8	16	627	8,002	11,339	6,049	13,081	7,278	46,400

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32 a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	15	979	0	5	11	214	0	1,222	61	1,314	2	4	12	359	0	1,752
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	27	51	93	33	33	2,965	0	3,202	73	143	152	68	60	5,155	0	5,651
MISSOURI WESTERN	8	245	30	22	45	2,799	0	3,145	9	434	46	33	75	4,560	0	5,157
Subtotal	86	1,275	123	58	89	5,978	0	7,569	143	1,891	200	105	147	10,074	0	12,560
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	192	300	24	62	71	5,276	61	5,986	325	542	57	105	137	9,528	100	10,894
NORTHWEST	50	53	8	16	32	3,705	0	3,864	115	141	14	25	56	6,111	0	6,462
SOUTHEAST	92	268	29	23	34	5,062	0	5,508	209	418	49	63	56	8,068	0	8,863
SOUTHWEST	215	185	112	105	105	8,751	342	9,815	491	370	206	208	181	15,325	607	17,388
WEST PLAINS	7	3	8	8	5	931	0	957	9	14	11	9	6	1,348	0	1,397
Subtotal	551	809	181	214	247	23,725	403	26,130	1,249	1,485	337	410	436	40,380	707	45,004
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	76	110	8	78	50	3,065	284	3,671	189	107	13	127	94	5,107	519	6,236
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	72	557	6	10	16	1,326	19	2,006	135	1,017	16	20	21	2,109	29	3,347
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	480	888	65	268	167	10,104	0	11,972	1,215	1,370	113	532	326	18,755	619	22,930
UMKC	325	701	83	334	207	4,640	381	6,678	735	1,032	70	634	354	8,009	684	11,518
UMR	107	50	6	23	15	830	33	1,064	561	170	22	125	60	3,628	169	4,715
UMSL	187	1,294	29	247	124	7,367	352	9,600	353	1,771	40	336	200	12,149	639	15,594
Subtotal	1,099	2,933	183	872	513	22,991	766	29,314	2,844	4,343	251	1,727	940	42,541	2,111	54,757
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,844	5,684	458	1,232	915	57,085	1,472	68,690	4,560	8,923	817	2,389	1,638	100,211	3,366	121,904
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	11	12	18	6	16	1,012	13	1,088	25	18	32	11	27	1,720	23	1,856
EAST CENTRAL	1	11	4	12	3	1,875	0	1,906	7	24	9	18	18	3,133	0	3,209
JEFFERSON	12	20	11	8	17	2,119	132	2,319	24	30	21	13	26	3,631	252	3,997
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	11	538	20	60	86	4,064	14	4,793	15	826	80	110	163	7,013	31	8,198
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	10	77	14	52	57	2,664	0	2,874	18	144	23	107	109	4,675	0	5,076
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	100	1,160	22	84	135	1,361	2	2,864	207	1,597	32	154	220	2,062	5	4,277
MINERAL AREA	1	12	8	3	8	1,761	32	1,825	5	28	12	5	9	2,475	48	2,582
MOBERLY	2	61	7	7	10	1,547	27	1,661	7	95	9	18	14	2,533	34	2,606
NORTH CENTRAL	8	2	2	3	2	876	0	893	10	10	4	4	3	1,288	0	1,319
OZARKS TECH	4	59	16	35	28	2,843	51	3,036	6	110	33	85	51	5,480	157	5,922
ST. CHARLES	11	84	10	30	25	3,260	0	3,420	12	121	15	49	41	5,288	0	5,526
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	30	1,882	18	32	37	2,135	237	4,380	68	2,710	32	57	66	3,706	806	7,045
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	19	1,971	20	147	73	1,698	198	3,926	33	2,745	29	265	133	2,892	359	6,456
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	6	275	36	211	115	6,415	501	7,559	8	457	68	354	181	11,195	986	13,248
STATE FAIR	0	49	16	20	15	1,440	1	1,541	0	135	21	44	34	2,533	25	2,790
THREE RIVERS	3	75	7	6	8	1,559	8	1,666	9	105	13	10	14	2,385	20	2,556
Subtotal	238	6,288	229	716	635	36,429	1,216	45,751	454	9,153	393	1,300	1,109	61,908	2,386	76,863
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	0	0	1	1	1	87	0	90	10	5	3	5	2	732	0	757
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,082	11,972	688	1,949	1,551	93,601	2,688	114,531	5,024	18,081	1,213	3,694	2,749	162,851	5,752	199,324

SOURCE: IPEDS EF: Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32 b
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	201	784	22	305	146	6,154	357	7,972	599	1,070	43	573	253	10,848	676	14,062
WASHINGTON	404	431	25	533	122	4,235	290	6,040	1,147	701	42	1,143	237	8,294	524	12,088
WEBSTER	130	1,735	37	130	276	4,748	281	7,337	273	2,579	66	276	556	8,595	481	12,826
Subtotal	738	2,950	84	968	544	15,137	928	21,349	2,019	4,350	151	1,992	1,046	27,737	1,681	38,976
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	32	142	10	6	27	768	19	1,004	57	194	11	16	41	1,095	24	1,438
CENTRAL METHODIST	8	28	3	0	2	683	35	759	10	104	7	1	10	1,087	41	1,260
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	18	2	5	4	7	713	12	761	37	5	12	7	15	1,332	21	1,429
COLUMBIA	66	681	50	73	183	3,560	36	4,649	144	1,116	86	148	361	6,084	63	8,002
CULVER-STOCKTON	10	5	1	0	3	483	0	502	18	20	2	1	13	816	0	870
DRURY	32	55	20	29	31	2,507	0	2,674	91	108	25	50	63	3,898	0	4,235
EVANGEL	0	24	2	6	2	879	0	913	5	81	5	6	7	1,460	0	1,564
FONTBONNE	33	259	5	19	13	1,093	2	1,424	81	345	6	26	21	1,593	4	2,076
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	4	5	2	3	2	720	10	746	9	10	3	5	11	1,087	14	1,139
LINDENWOOD	90	282	19	14	28	2,822	442	3,697	233	432	28	27	51	4,378	698	5,847
MARYVILLE	66	127	7	32	19	1,731	206	2,188	138	160	12	46	26	2,380	298	3,060
MISSOURI BAPTIST	11	130	8	24	17	1,639	91	1,920	42	193	13	36	33	2,517	140	2,974
MISSOURI VALLEY	10	58	5	14	17	572	0	676	35	210	13	38	52	1,222	0	1,570
PARK	44	816	21	79	427	2,626	0	4,013	107	1,636	48	169	920	5,589	0	8,469
ROCKHURST	15	115	9	41	56	1,380	59	1,675	33	170	18	70	110	2,456	98	2,955
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	7	12	14	8	2,181	260	2,488	16	44	24	30	16	3,180	324	3,634
STEPHENS	0	57	8	42	10	553	60	730	0	60	9	42	10	598	69	788
WESTMINSTER	10	4	2	7	7	259	0	289	23	13	4	10	16	620	0	686
WILLIAM JEWELL	16	16	6	11	14	843	3	909	33	38	9	15	24	1,377	4	1,500
WILLIAM WOODS	0	27	6	40	6	821	23	923	0	39	8	73	14	1,144	40	1,318
Subtotal	471	2,840	201	458	879	26,833	1,258	32,940	1,112	4,978	343	816	1,814	43,913	1,838	54,814
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	32	7	3	3	8	226	0	279	32	7	3	3	8	226	0	279
KEMPER	0	2	0	0	4	24	0	30	1	88	0	5	9	100	0	203
WENTWORTH	0	5	1	4	2	173	0	185	4	28	2	4	4	304	1	347
Subtotal	32	14	4	7	14	423	0	494	37	123	5	12	21	630	1	829
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,241	5,804	289	1,433	1,437	42,393	2,186	54,783	3,168	9,451	499	2,820	2,881	72,280	3,520	94,619
STATE TOTAL	3,323	17,776	977	3,382	2,988	135,994	4,874	169,314	8,192	27,532	1,712	6,514	5,630	235,131	9,232	293,943

SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 33 a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	15	979	0	3	11	214	0	1,222	61	1,314	2	4	12	359	0	1,752
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	27	51	93	33	33	2,965	0	3,202	73	143	152	68	60	5,155	0	5,651
MISSOURI WESTERN	4	245	30	22	45	2,799	0	3,145	9	434	46	33	75	4,560	0	5,157
Subtotal	46	1,275	123	58	89	5,978	0	7,569	143	1,891	200	105	147	10,074	0	12,560
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	146	258	22	56	60	4,266	21	4,829	318	466	53	96	118	7,987	36	9,074
NORTHWEST	42	50	8	12	31	2,823	0	2,966	97	136	13	20	53	4,994	0	5,313
SOUTHEAST	76	200	27	21	30	4,094	0	4,448	177	336	47	59	51	6,804	0	7,474
SOUTHWEST	145	167	92	88	95	7,063	282	7,933	343	337	174	178	164	12,808	511	14,515
WEST PLAINS	2	3	8	8	5	931	0	957	9	14	11	9	6	1,348	0	1,397
Subtotal	411	678	157	185	222	19,177	303	21,133	944	1,289	298	362	392	33,941	547	37,773
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	72	110	8	78	48	2,938	213	3,467	181	187	13	127	92	4,936	427	5,963
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	66	535	6	10	15	1,169	17	1,818	125	982	16	20	19	1,900	26	3,088
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	154	738	47	204	129	7,883	204	9,359	358	1,124	83	407	259	15,120	460	17,811
UMKC	97	508	26	196	143	2,778	204	3,952	240	735	43	396	245	4,761	370	6,790
UMR	32	42	5	20	14	763	28	904	152	150	21	106	52	3,263	138	3,882
UMSL	104	1,078	21	211	109	6,016	310	7,849	191	1,502	35	368	174	10,145	571	12,986
Subtotal	387	2,366	99	631	395	17,440	746	22,064	941	3,511	182	1,277	730	33,289	1,539	41,469
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	982	4,964	393	962	769	46,702	1,279	56,051	2,334	7,860	709	1,891	1,380	84,140	2,539	100,853
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	11	12	18	6	16	1,012	13	1,088	25	18	32	11	27	1,720	23	1,856
EAST CENTRAL	1	11	4	12	3	1,875	0	1,906	7	24	9	18	18	3,133	0	3,209
JEFFERSON	12	20	11	8	17	2,119	132	2,319	24	30	21	13	26	3,631	252	3,997
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	11	538	20	60	86	4,064	14	4,793	15	826	40	110	163	7,013	31	8,198
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	10	77	14	52	57	2,664	0	2,874	18	144	23	107	109	4,675	0	5,076
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	100	1,160	22	84	135	1,361	2	2,864	207	1,597	32	154	220	2,062	5	4,277
MINERAL AREA	1	12	8	3	8	1,761	32	1,825	5	28	12	5	9	2,475	48	2,582
MOBERLY	2	61	7	7	10	1,547	27	1,661	7	95	9	14	14	2,433	34	2,606
NORTH CENTRAL	8	2	2	3	2	876	0	893	10	10	4	4	3	1,288	0	1,319
OZARKS TECH	4	59	16	35	28	2,843	51	3,036	6	110	33	85	51	5,480	157	5,922
ST. CHARLES	11	84	10	30	25	3,260	0	3,420	12	121	15	49	41	5,288	0	5,526
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	39	1,882	18	32	37	2,135	237	4,380	68	2,710	32	57	66	3,706	406	7,045
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	19	1,971	20	147	73	1,498	198	3,926	33	2,745	29	265	133	2,892	359	6,456
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	6	275	36	211	115	6,415	501	7,559	8	457	68	354	181	11,194	986	13,248
STATE FAIR	0	49	16	20	15	1,440	1	1,541	0	133	21	44	34	2,533	25	2,790
THREE RIVERS	3	75	7	6	8	1,559	8	1,666	9	105	13	10	14	2,385	20	2,556
Subtotal	238	6,288	229	716	635	36,429	1,216	45,751	454	9,153	393	1,300	1,109	61,908	2,346	76,663
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	0	0	1	1	1	87	0	90	10	5	3	5	2	732	0	757
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,220	11,252	623	1,679	1,405	83,218	2,495	101,892	2,798	17,018	1,105	3,196	2,491	146,780	4,885	178,273

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 33 b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	101	491	17	180	89	4,408	309	5,595	366	672	29	352	167	7,723	573	9,882
WASHINGTON	123	251	6	334	70	2,292	260	3,336	349	430	10	737	136	4,373	474	6,509
WEBSTER	36	271	12	33	43	1,651	150	2,196	76	361	15	49	74	2,681	233	3,489
Subtotal	260	1,013	35	547	202	8,351	719	11,127	791	1,463	54	1,138	377	14,777	1,280	19,880
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	27	127	10	5	24	658	16	867	50	175	11	12	36	944	19	1,247
CENTRAL METHODIST	8	28	3	0	2	648	35	724	10	104	7	1	10	1,042	41	1,215
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	18	2	5	4	7	713	12	761	37	5	12	7	15	1,332	21	1,429
COLUMBIA	63	677	48	71	180	3,486	36	4,561	135	1,111	81	146	358	5,974	60	7,865
CULVER-STOCKTON	10	5	1	0	3	483	0	502	18	20	2	1	13	816	0	870
DRURY	322	51	20	28	29	2,297	0	2,747	89	100	25	49	59	3,584	0	3,906
EVANGEL	0	24	2	6	2	849	0	883	5	81	5	6	7	1,421	0	1,525
FONTBONNE	16	153	4	10	10	781	1	975	32	208	5	13	15	1,087	2	1,362
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	4	5	2	3	2	720	10	746	9	10	3	5	11	1,087	14	1,139
LINDENWOOD	60	175	13	11	25	1,787	239	2,310	174	293	22	19	45	2,986	401	3,940
MARYVILLE	57	102	5	29	16	1,485	113	1,807	121	132	9	41	23	2,028	176	2,530
MISSOURI BAPTIST	11	130	8	28	17	1,631	91	1,912	42	193	13	36	33	2,506	140	2,963
MISSOURI VALLEY	10	58	5	14	17	572	0	676	35	210	13	38	52	1,222	0	1,570
PARK	41	802	20	79	424	2,519	0	3,885	100	1,609	47	169	917	5,396	0	8,238
ROCKHURST	13	103	7	37	47	946	52	1,205	28	146	15	57	91	1,671	89	2,097
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	7	10	12	6	1,701	86	1,828	16	42	22	25	14	2,571	111	2,801
STEPHENS	28	57	8	14	10	524	42	683	28	60	9	14	10	566	47	734
WESTMINSTER	10	4	2	7	7	259	0	289	23	13	4	10	16	620	0	686
WILLIAM JEWELL	16	16	6	11	14	843	3	909	33	38	9	15	24	1,377	4	1,500
WILLIAM WOODS	0	20	5	29	6	601	19	680	0	27	6	54	14	780	24	905
Subtotal	720	2,546	184	394	848	23,503	755	28,950	985	4,577	320	718	1,763	39,010	1,149	48,522
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	32	7	3	3	8	226	0	279	32	7	3	3	8	226	0	279
KEMPER	0	2	0	0	4	24	0	30	1	88	0	5	9	100	0	203
WENTWORTH	0	5	1	4	2	173	0	185	4	28	2	4	4	304	1	347
Subtotal	32	14	4	7	14	423	0	494	37	123	5	12	21	630	1	829
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,012	3,573	223	948	1,064	32,277	1,474	40,571	1,813	6,163	379	1,868	2,161	54,417	2,430	69,231
STATE TOTAL	2,232	14,825	846	2,627	2,469	115,495	3,969	142,463	4,611	23,181	1,484	5,064	4,652	201,197	7,315	247,504

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34 a
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	46	42	2	6	11	1,010	40	1,157	107	76	4	9	19	1,541	64	1,820
NORTHWEST	8	3	0	4	1	882	0	898	18	5	1	5	3	1,117	0	1,149
SOUTHEAST	103	279	29	24	35	5,177	0	5,647	32	82	2	4	5	1,264	0	1,389
SOUTHWEST	70	18	20	17	9	1,688	60	1,882	148	33	32	30	17	2,517	96	2,873
Subtotal	227	342	51	51	56	8,757	100	9,584	305	196	39	48	44	6,439	160	7,231
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	4	0	0	0	2	127	71	204	8	0	0	0	2	171	92	273
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	6	22	0	0	1	157	2	188	10	35	0	0	2	209	3	259
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	326	150	18	64	38	1,946	71	2,613	857	246	30	125	67	3,635	159	5,119
UMKC	228	193	14	138	64	1,912	177	2,726	495	297	27	238	109	3,248	314	4,728
UMR	75	8	1	3	1	67	5	160	389	20	1	19	8	365	31	833
UMSL	83	216	8	36	15	1,351	42	1,751	162	269	11	68	26	2,004	68	2,608
Subtotal	712	567	41	241	118	5,276	295	7,250	1,903	832	69	450	210	9,252	572	13,288
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	949	931	92	292	177	14,317	468	17,226	2,226	1,063	108	498	258	16,071	827	21,051

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34 b

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	103	293	5	125	57	1,746	48	2,377	233	398	14	221	86	3,115	113	4,180
WASHINGTON	281	180	19	199	52	1,943	30	2,704	798	271	32	406	101	3,921	50	5,579
WEBSTER	94	1,464	25	97	233	3,097	131	5,141	197	2,218	51	227	482	5,914	248	9,337
Subtotal	478	1,937	49	421	342	6,786	209	10,222	1,228	2,887	97	854	669	12,950	411	19,096
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	5	15	0	1	3	110	3	137	7	19	0	4	5	151	5	191
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
COLUMBIA	3	4	2	2	3	74	0	88	9	5	5	2	3	110	3	137
DRURY	0	4	0	1	2	210	0	217	2	8	0	1	4	314	0	329
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39
FONTBONNE	17	106	1	9	3	312	1	449	49	137	1	13	6	506	2	714
LINDENWOOD	30	107	6	3	3	1,035	203	1,387	59	139	6	8	6	1,392	297	1,907
MARYVILLE	9	25	2	3	3	246	93	381	17	28	3	5	3	352	122	530
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
PARK	3	14	1	0	3	107	0	128	7	27	1	0	3	193	0	231
ROCKHURST	2	12	2	4	9	434	7	470	5	24	3	13	19	785	9	858
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	1	2	2	480	174	659	0	2	2	5	2	609	213	833
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	47	0	0	0	0	0	32	22	54
WILLIAM WOODS	0	7	1	11	0	220	4	243	0	12	2	19	0	364	16	413
Subtotal	69	294	16	36	31	3,330	503	4,279	155	401	23	70	51	4,903	689	6,292
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	547	2,231	65	457	373	10,116	712	14,501	1,383	3,288	120	924	720	17,853	1,100	25,388
STATE TOTAL	1,496	3,162	157	749	550	24,433	1,180	31,727	3,609	4,351	228	1,422	978	33,924	1,927	46,439

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35 a

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	71%	70%	69%	69%	70%	885	1,190	1,205	1,191	1,189	1,222
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	55%	56%	56%	58%	57%	2,319	3,020	2,944	3,091	3,224	3,202
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	61%	62%	62%	61%	61%	2,250	3,146	3,128	3,182	3,153	3,145
Subtotal	55%	60%	60%	61%	61%	60%	5,454	7,356	7,277	7,464	7,566	7,569
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	50%	54%	54%	55%	55%	55%	4,985	5,928	5,840	5,683	5,941	5,986
NORTHWEST	53%	58%	59%	58%	59%	60%	2,629	3,554	3,611	3,644	3,727	3,864
SOUTHEAST	55%	60%	60%	61%	62%	62%	5,027	4,839	4,947	5,029	5,225	5,508
SOUTHWEST	53%	56%	57%	57%	56%	56%	7,907	9,171	9,257	9,312	9,425	9,815
WEST PLAINS	69%	70%	68%	68%	67%	69%	366	683	783	901	924	957
Subtotal	53%	57%	57%	58%	58%	58%	20,914	24,175	24,438	24,569	25,242	26,130
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	56%	58%	58%	59%	59%	59%	3,907	3,778	3,768	3,764	3,799	3,671
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	47%	59%	62%	61%	60%	60%	1,260	2,025	1,836	1,855	1,938	2,006
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	47%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	11,825	11,520	11,712	11,670	11,858	11,972
UMKC	51%	56%	56%	57%	57%	58%	5,964	5,699	5,806	5,927	6,085	6,678
UMR	20%	22%	23%	24%	24%	23%	1,480	1,205	1,232	1,185	1,177	1,064
UMSL	51%	62%	63%	63%	62%	62%	6,307	9,973	10,131	9,760	9,781	9,600
Subtotal	45%	53%	53%	53%	53%	54%	25,576	28,397	28,881	28,542	28,901	29,314
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57,111	65,731	66,200	66,194	67,446	68,690
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	49%	59%	59%	59%	56%	59%	563	1,005	1,051	1,033	988	1,088
EAST CENTRAL	53%	61%	60%	58%	56%	59%	1,077	1,724	1,840	1,874	1,718	1,906
JEFFERSON	54%	60%	58%	57%	57%	58%	1,378	2,281	2,279	2,252	2,271	2,319
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	52%	61%	60%	62%	60%	58%	2,572	5,081	4,880	4,893	4,863	4,793
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	58%	60%	59%	59%	57%	57%	1,544	2,726	2,701	2,738	2,874	2,874
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	58%	66%	65%	66%	66%	67%	3,226	2,925	2,696	2,606	2,982	2,864
METRO CC - PIONEER	77%	--	--	--	--	--	306	--	--	--	--	
MINERAL AREA	59%	67%	67%	69%	70%	71%	878	1,584	1,623	1,770	1,798	1,825
MOBERLY	47%	66%	65%	61%	63%	64%	464	1,156	1,256	1,254	1,451	1,661
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	67%	68%	70%	69%	68%	357	724	808	872	950	893
OZARKS TECH	--	58%	57%	54%	53%	51%	--	2,024	2,410	2,766	2,817	3,036
ST CHARLES	--	65%	64%	63%	62%	62%	--	2,976	2,966	3,156	3,336	3,420
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	57%	63%	63%	62%	61%	62%	6,926	4,985	4,675	4,347	4,362	4,380
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	62%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	4,880	3,912	3,761	3,642	3,515	3,926
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	58%	59%	58%	57%	58%	57%	7,029	7,802	7,436	7,274	7,318	7,559
STATE FAIR	56%	59%	57%	54%	55%	55%	895	1,339	1,203	1,192	1,279	1,541
THREE RIVERS	61%	66%	66%	65%	66%	65%	778	1,517	1,549	1,569	1,526	1,666
Subtotal	57%	62%	61%	60%	60%	60%	32,873	43,761	43,134	43,238	44,048	45,751
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	19%	17%	15%	12%	N/A	N/A	133	130	109	90
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	58%	58%	57%	57%	57%	89,984	109,492	109,467	109,562	111,603	114,531

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35 b

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	51%	57%	57%	55%	57%	57%	4,793	7,673	7,574	7,889	8,055	7,972
WASHINGTON	40%	48%	49%	50%	50%	50%	4,389	5,534	5,726	5,745	5,992	6,040
WEBSTER	44%	55%	57%	56%	57%	57%	2,119	5,869	6,487	6,610	6,795	7,337
Subtotal	45%	54%	54%	54%	55%	55%	11,301	19,076	19,787	20,244	20,842	21,349
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	70%	73%	73%	72%	71%	70%	1,380	1,027	926	900	907	1,004
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	57%	57%	60%	62%	60%	334	672	671	782	784	759
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	54%	53%	55%	55%	53%	807	819	809	860	819	761
COLUMBIA	36%	56%	57%	57%	57%	58%	807	3,495	3,863	4,272	4,594	4,649
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	66%	65%	62%	61%	58%	326	665	665	618	579	502
DRURY	58%	62%	63%	63%	64%	63%	1,637	2,143	2,258	2,412	2,477	2,674
EVANGEL	57%	54%	56%	56%	N/A	58%	1,084	841	887	912	N/A	913
FONTBONNE	84%	67%	65%	65%	67%	69%	743	1,194	1,228	1,330	1,327	1,424
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	56%	64%	63%	65%	63%	65%	241	592	555	709	645	746
LINDENWOOD	60%	60%	62%	64%	63%	63%	1,149	2,194	2,645	3,045	3,283	3,697
MARYVILLE	76%	71%	71%	71%	72%	72%	1,276	2,387	2,257	2,184	2,197	2,188
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	60%	62%	62%	65%	65%	234	1,311	1,501	1,488	1,766	1,920
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	44%	41%	40%	42%	43%	189	581	556	567	636	676
PARK	29%	46%	46%	46%	47%	47%	875	3,049	3,556	3,882	3,995	4,013
ROCKHURST	50%	55%	55%	55%	54%	57%	1,662	1,592	1,562	1,535	1,551	1,675
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	67%	69%	69%	67%	68%	N/A	2,050	2,136	2,474	2,481	2,488
STEPHENS	98%	95%	95%	95%	94%	93%	1,323	846	856	779	728	730
TARKIO	42%	--	--	--	--	--	243	--	--	--	--	
WESTMINSTER	18%	41%	40%	41%	43%	42%	130	244	264	267	309	289
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	60%	62%	60%	62%	61%	979	966	960	913	907	909
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	83%	82%	76%	71%	70%	840	966	939	966	1,074	923
Subtotal	56%	59%	60%	60%	60%	60%	16,300	27,634	29,094	30,895	31,059	32,940
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	320	294	305	272	279
KEMPER	5%	15%	N/A	N/A	13%	15%	6	45	N/A	N/A	31	30
ST. MARY'S	86%	--	--	--	--	--	554	--	--	--	--	
ST. PAUL'S	54%	--	--	--	--	--	74	--	--	--	--	
WENTWORTH	28%	70%	64%	60%	58%	53%	66	463	171	189	205	185
Subtotal	70%	65%	83%	80%	59%	60%	1,024	828	465	494	508	494
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	51%	57%	57%	57%	58%	58%	28,625	47,538	49,346	51,633	52,409	54,783
STATE TOTAL	52%	57%	58%	57%	57%	58%	118,609	157,030	158,813	161,195	164,012	169,314

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 36 a

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	75%	74%	74%	72%	75%	983	1,262	1,277	1,267	1,257	1,314
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	75	78	70	86	102	143
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	141	358	353	349	390	434
Subtotal	12%	14%	14%	14%	14%	15%	1,199	1,699	1,700	1,702	1,749	1,891
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	5%	650	737	672	649	631	542
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	135	121	131	121	141
SOUTHEAST	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	380	328	316	328	404	418
SOUTHWEST	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	104	399	363	359	335	370
WEST PLAINS	0%	2%	1%	68%	1%	1%	2	17	15	901	13	14
Subtotal	3%	4%	4%	6%	3%	3%	1,218	1,616	1,487	2,368	1,504	1,485
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	250	216	226	201	188	187
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	39%	25%	23%	24%	28%	31%	1,039	859	684	739	877	1,017
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	4%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	912	1,180	1,267	1,353	1,438	1,322
UMKC	7%	8%	9%	9%	9%	6%	778	755	825	900	945	656
UMR	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	236	172	157	145	154	170
UMSL	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	1,291	1,849	1,919	1,830	1,889	1,771
Subtotal	6%	8%	8%	8%	8%	7%	3,217	3,956	4,168	4,228	4,426	3,919
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	7%	7%	8%	7%	7%	6,923	8,346	8,265	9,238	8,744	8,499
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	1%	0%	1%	1%	0%	1%	12	4	12	13	7	18
EAST CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	22	17	22	17	24
JEFFERSON	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	24	12	24	35	24	30
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3%	8%	9%	9%	10%	10%	170	679	692	704	804	826
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1%	2%	3%	2%	3%	3%	14	102	115	116	144	144
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	35%	36%	38%	38%	38%	37%	1,953	1,609	1,551	1,491	1,689	1,597
METRO CC - PIONEER	55%	--	--	--	--	--	218	--	--	--		
MINERAL AREA	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	15	16	18	22	27	28
MOBERLY	13%	3%	4%	3%	3%	4%	124	57	68	64	58	95
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	8	1	3	1	10	10
OZARKS TECH	--	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	--	46	60	68	86	110
ST CHARLES	--	2%	2%	1%	1%	2%	--	73	76	75	81	121
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	20%	33%	34%	37%	39%	41%	2,382	2,453	2,393	2,441	2,614	2,710
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46%	44%	44%	44%	45%	45%	3,654	2,625	2,560	2,479	2,478	2,745
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	318	354	348	360	380	457
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%	46	72	70	85	93	133
THREE RIVERS	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	37	62	64	81	70	105
Subtotal	16%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,996	8,187	8,071	8,057	8,582	9,153
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	1%	1%	2%	1%	N/A	N/A	8	11	13	5
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	15,919	16,533	16,344	17,306	17,339	17,657

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 36 b

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	#	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	#	841	927	1,049	1,074	1,070
WASHINGTON	#	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	#	582	629	655	661	701
WEBSTER	13%	15%	16%	18%	19%	21%	630	1,567	1,822	2,057	2,232	2,579
Subtotal	13%	9%	10%	10%	11%	12%	630	2,990	3,378	3,761	3,967	4,350
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	#	8%	9%	11%	13%	14%	#	117	109	132	161	194
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	6%	7%	7%	8%	9%	#	72	78	92	97	104
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	#	5	3	8	6	5
COLUMBIA	17%	14%	13%	13%	14%	14%	382	869	841	961	1,082	1,116
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	#	18	22	26	15	20
DRURY	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	97	68	73	81	71	108
EVANGEL	1%	4%	5%	3%	N/A	5%	25	64	72	55	N/A	81
FONTBONNE	15%	14%	13%	14%	15%	17%	131	254	252	289	302	345
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	12	14	13	18	17	10
LINDENWOOD	#	9%	8%	8%	10%	8%	#	311	329	369	459	432
MARYVILLE	7%	4%	5%	5%	5%	6%	121	140	149	138	148	160
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	7%	9%	7%	8%	7%	#	155	213	152	209	193
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	12%	13%	14%	15%	13%	94	158	184	195	227	210
PARK	18%	15%	16%	17%	18%	19%	546	957	1,065	1,423	1,572	1,636
ROCKHURST	10%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	345	161	140	125	123	169
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	N/A	31	36	50	52	44
STEPHENS	#	7%	8%	8%	9%	8%	#	62	70	62	62	60
WESTMINSTER	3%	0%	1%	2%	1%	2%	24	2	6	15	7	13
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	52	40	43	47	37	38
WILLIAM WOODS	#	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	#	27	31	36	41	39
Subtotal	10%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	1,829	3,525	3,729	4,274	4,688	4,977
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	1%	2%	1%	1%	2%	3%	2	6	3	4	5	7
KEMPER	12%	43%	N/A	N/A	42%	43%	15	128	N/A	N/A	97	88
ST MARY'S	#	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	
ST PAUL'S	5%	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	
WENTWORTH	#	5%	4%	4%	6%	8%	#	32	12	14	20	28
Subtotal	4%	13%	3%	3%	14%	15%	24	166	15	18	122	123
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	10%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	2,483	6,681	7,122	8,053	8,777	9,450
STATE TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	18,402	23,214	23,466	25,359	26,116	27,107

#Racial/ethnic data was not submitted

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCE IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 37 a
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	17	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	28	7	0	2	0	63
ANDREW	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	70	6	14	0	8	0	107
ATCHISON	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	16	0	1	0	37
AUDRAIN	21	1	4	0	10	0	1	1	0	5	4	1	21	1	70
BARRY	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	1	24	0	65
BARTON	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	41	0	0	1	0	9	0	58
BATES	10	1	2	0	12	0	0	4	3	2	6	0	11	0	51
BENTON	5	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	13	0	32
BOLLINGER	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	1	0	36
BOONE	253	9	6	1	41	0	16	2	3	27	3	4	35	0	400
BUCHANAN	47	9	5	0	4	0	0	2	324	15	45	0	23	0	474
BUTLER	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	4	16	0	34
CALDWELL	6	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	12	1	7	0	5	0	38
CALLAWAY	42	2	2	0	8	0	39	0	2	6	1	3	14	0	109
CAMDEN	20	2	5	1	12	0	2	1	4	1	2	0	23	0	73
CAPE GIRARDEAU	28	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	2	306	20	0	373
CARROLL	10	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	1	10	0	3	0	37
CARTER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5
CASS	31	28	3	0	61	0	1	9	17	17	29	2	32	0	230
CEDAR	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	17	0	0	1	0	19	0	41
CHARITON	17	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	6	7	2	0	4	0	42
CHRISTIAN	9	0	7	0	3	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	85	0	112
CLARK	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	16
CLAY	102	37	13	0	49	0	0	1	39	24	97	0	53	0	415
CLINTON	6	5	1	0	16	0	0	0	49	0	10	0	4	0	91
COLE	94	6	18	0	42	0	151	3	6	34	5	4	41	0	404
COOPER	11	0	5	0	14	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	9	1	45
CRAWFORD	12	0	5	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	4	0	30
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	16
DALLAS	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	26
DAVIESS	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	9	0	2	0	26
DEKALB	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	28	5	9	0	1	0	49
DENT	4	0	5	0	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	7	2	26
DOUGLAS	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	11	26
DUNKLIN	5	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	34
FRANKLIN	45	6	19	5	13	0	0	1	1	21	4	29	45	0	189
GASCONADE	11	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	8	0	35
GENTRY	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	10	2	18	0	1	0	43
GREENE	79	12	15	1	17	0	1	20	4	21	0	2	461	3	636
GRUNDY	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	13
HARRISON	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	9	0	0	0	29
HENRY	8	2	2	0	37	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	9	0	63
HICKORY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	10
HOLT	5	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	6	1	10	0	4	0	34
HOWARD	10	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	1	7	0	0	1	0	29
HOWELL	16	1	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	15	156	201
IRON	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	18
JACKSON	333	261	34	2	244	0	60	23	157	111	122	7	147	0	1,501
JASPER	24	3	13	0	3	0	0	430	0	5	2	1	42	0	523
JEFFERSON	83	2	16	11	6	2	0	0	7	25	1	60	56	0	269

TABLE 37 a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JOHNSON	14	3	7	0	142	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	173
KNOX	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	6	2	0	1	0	15
LACLEDE	16	4	2	1	5	0	3	4	1	0	2	0	26	0	64
LAFAYETTE	15	6	2	0	56	0	1	0	11	4	9	0	15	0	119
LAWRENCE	4	0	3	0	6	0	1	33	0	5	0	0	36	0	88
LEWIS	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	14
LINCOLN	19	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	5	0	41
LINN	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	16	9	4	0	4	0	44
LIVINGSTON	9	3	1	0	4	0	0	1	5	9	4	0	4	0	40
MCDONALD	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	2	0	19
MACON	6	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	7	4	0	4	0	30
MADISON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	14
MARIES	4	0	5	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	20
MARION	18	1	2	0	7	0	1	1	5	11	6	2	9	0	63
MERCER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	14
MILLER	9	0	3	0	8	0	25	0	4	3	1	0	18	0	71
MISSISSIPPI	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	35	6	0	46
MONITEAU	5	0	1	0	7	0	11	1	6	1	3	0	10	0	45
MONROE	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	8	0	4	0	28
MONTGOMERY	14	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	28
MORGAN	4	0	0	0	8	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	5	0	23
NEW MADRID	9	0	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	28	4	0	49
NEWTON	4	2	5	0	1	0	0	88	0	2	1	0	18	0	121
NODAWAY	7	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	5	4	100	0	1	0	125
OREGON	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	33	43
OSAGE	9	2	2	0	4	0	22	0	1	4	0	1	11	0	56
OZARK	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	12	26
PEMISCOT	4	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	1	20
PERRY	13	2	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	53	6	0	88
PETTIS	15	0	2	0	26	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	6	0	57
PHELPS	22	1	29	0	5	0	1	5	0	12	0	7	11	0	93
PIKE	17	0	3	4	3	0	1	0	6	7	1	1	4	0	47
PLATTE	62	21	6	0	19	0	0	0	31	16	48	1	24	0	228
POLK	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	37	0	51
PULASKI	15	0	7	0	4	0	13	2	4	5	2	0	31	0	83
PUTNAM	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	0	15
RALLS	8	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	26
RANDOLPH	25	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	3	5	2	5	0	48
RAY	5	8	0	0	12	0	0	1	9	0	5	0	5	0	45
REYNOLDS	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	8
RIPLEY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	10
ST. CHARLES	213	10	28	72	58	0	1	1	3	133	8	91	126	0	744
ST. CLAIR	4	0	1	0	13	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	9	0	30
ST. FRANCOIS	8	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	0	17	14	0	49
ST. LOUIS	999	68	137	419	116	63	19	9	28	215	18	306	211	0	2,608
STE. GENEVIEVE	11	2	5	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	15	9	0	50
SALINE	9	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	11	2	4	0	8	0	48
SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	0	8
SCOTLAND	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	28
SCOTT	28	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	143	7	0	189
SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	15	21

TABLE 37 a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
SHELBY	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	21
STODDARD	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	39	4	0	60
STONE	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	32	0	46
SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	1	1	0	1	0	15
TANEY	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	44	1	67
TEXAS	5	1	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	19	40	83
VERNON	8	0	1	0	4	0	1	16	0	4	0	0	11	0	45
WARREN	17	2	1	5	3	0	0	1	0	4	3	6	10	0	52
WASHINGTON	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	7
WAYNE	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
WEBSTER	3	2	6	0	1	0	0	5	0	3	1	0	27	1	49
WORTH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	0	2	0	17
WRIGHT	12	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	15	48
ST. LOUIS CITY	6	1	3	57	2	85	93	0	0	118	19	34	166	0	584
TOTAL	3,209	557	506	595	1,256	156	493	832	969	1,069	752	1,294	2,415	295	14,398

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 37 b
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	6
ANDREW	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5
ATCHISON	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	
AUDRAIN	3	0	1	N/A	0	8	2	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	31
BARRY	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
BARTON	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
BATES	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
BENTON	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	10
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
BOONE	5	2	2	N/A	1	89	0	4	0	0	1	2	2	0	6	0	1	5	10	3	13	4	3	153
BUCHANAN	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	13
BUTLER	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	9
CALDWELL	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
CALLAWAY	2	6	0	N/A	0	10	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	13	0	10	53
CAMDEN	0	1	0	N/A	1	56	0	6	3	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	3	0	0	90
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	8	3	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	31
CARROLL	0	0	2	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	13
CARTER	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
CASS	0	1	17	N/A	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	2	1	9	1	0	0	1	1	46
CEDAR	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	9
CHARITON	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	12
CHRISTIAN	0	2	0	N/A	10	12	1	27	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	16	1	0	0	3	0	84
CLARK	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
CLAY	0	0	4	N/A	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	18	11	9	0	1	3	60	0	115
CLINTON	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11
COLE	4	1	0	N/A	1	84	0	4	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	4	6	0	0	17	6	6	144
COOPER	0	0	0	N/A	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	10
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	N/A	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
DADE	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7
DALLAS	0	0	0	N/A	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	14
DAVIESS	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6
DEKALB	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	5
DENT	1	1	0	N/A	3	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	27	0	0	1	3	0	53
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	N/A	7	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
FRANKLIN	19	1	0	N/A	0	1	1	1	0	5	4	17	8	8	3	0	1	4	1	7	1	0	1	83
GASCONADE	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	9
GENTRY	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
GREENE	3	9	0	N/A	14	5	1	126	40	0	0	3	0	1	8	0	3	25	1	1	7	5	2	254
GRUNDY	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HARRISON	0	0	1	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9
HENRY	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	10
HICKORY	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	13
HOLT	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOWARD	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
HOWELL	1	0	0	N/A	4	2	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	2	0	41
IRON	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
JACKSON	25	9	35	N/A	3	15	0	9	0	0	5	7	2	0	21	29	66	42	3	1	3	31	4	310
JASPER	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	10	0	0	2	5	0	25
JEFFERSON	15	5	0	N/A	1	1	2	7	0	7	6	19	10	21	2	0	3	5	0	21	2	9	0	136
JOHNSON	0	1	1	N/A	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	21

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 37b (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT.	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
KNOX	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LACLEDE	0	0	0	N/A	3	2	1	26	3	0	1	3	0	0	5	0	0	17	0	0	1	0	2	64
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	13
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	N/A	6	1	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	22
LEWIS	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	16
LINCOLN	8	1	0	N/A	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	12	2	11	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	48
LINN	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7
MCDONALD	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MACON	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7
MADISON	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
MARIES	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
MARION	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	11	0	1	0	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	33
MERCER	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
MILLER	0	0	0	N/A	0	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	45
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
MONITEAU	0	0	0	N/A	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	20
MONROE	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14
MONTGOMERY	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	13
MORGAN	0	0	0	N/A	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	19
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	9
NEWTON	0	0	0	N/A	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	12
NODAWAY	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
OREGON	0	0	0	N/A	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
OSAGE	1	0	0	N/A	0	9	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15
OZARK	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY	3	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9
PETTIS	0	0	3	N/A	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	23
PHELPS	2	1	0	N/A	4	47	1	15	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	79
PIKE	1	0	0	N/A	2	0	8	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	24
PLATTE	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	18	5	1	0	0	4	4	0	38
POLK	0	0	0	N/A	2	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	36	0	0	0	1	0	49
PULASKI	0	1	0	N/A	1	107	0	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	152
PUTNAM	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
RALLS	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	N/A	0	8	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	17
RAY	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	12	0	21
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RIPLEY	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ST. CHARLES	46	8	1	N/A	0	5	3	7	3	4	7	162	24	15	7	0	12	2	1	14	9	8	3	341
ST. CLAIR	1	0	0	N/A	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	10
ST. FRANCOIS	1	2	0	N/A	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	18
ST. LOUIS	270	106	3	N/A	1	24	8	29	2	70	4	126	99	63	25	0	45	19	8	143	31	14	7	1,097
STE. GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
SALINE	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	52
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SCOTT	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	8

TABLE 37 b (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
SHANNON	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	12
SHELBY	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
STODDARD	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
STONE	0	0	0	N/A	7	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	22
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TANEY	0	0	1	N/A	32	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	45
TEXAS	1	0	0	N/A	6	10	0	37	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	67
VERNON	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7
WARREN	1	1	1	N/A	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	7	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	29
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
WAYNE	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
WEBSTER	0	0	0	N/A	7	8	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	52
WORTH	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WRIGHT	0	0	0	N/A	3	2	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	25
ST. LOUIS CITY	138	4	2	N/A	0	44	5	9	4	25	0	18	14	3	2	1	21	4	4	28	0	3	0	329
TOTAL	557	174	79	N/A	178	651	97	456	120	122	91	132	190	148	266	69	191	401	46	229	138	239	63	4,937

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 37 c
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

				METRO CC								ST LOUIS CO.						
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	47
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	85
BARRY	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
BARTON	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
BATES	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	1	45
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	11
BOONE	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	95	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	0	23	129
BUCHANAN	0	0	1	1	3	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	18
BUTLER	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	2	111
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CALLAWAY	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	8	0	14	40
CAMDEN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	18	0	4	36
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	21
CARROLL	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	14
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	14
CASS	1	0	0	134	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	143
CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	34
CHRISTIAN	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
CLARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CLAY	0	0	0	17	344	30	0	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	403
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
COLE	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	40	0	46	97
COOPER	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	1	41
CRAWFORD	0	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	34
DADE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	36
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DENT	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	9
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	40	1	44
FRANKLIN	0	271	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	1	0	16	308
GASCONADE	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	40
GENTRY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
GREENE	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	530	0	0	0	3	8	3	1	552
GRUNDY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
HENRY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	45
HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	17
HOWELL	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	11
IRON	0	3	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	60
JACKSON	0	1	1	1,037	50	365	0	2	9	2	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	1,480
JASPER	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	59

TABLE 37 c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

				METRO CC-								ST. LOUIS CC-						
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
JEFFERSON	0	2	795	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	12	142	2	0	0	962
JOHNSON	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	2	57
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
LACLEDE	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	48
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	30	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	50
LAWRENCE	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	65
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
LINCOLN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	2	0	0	1	25
LINN	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	62
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	74	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	83
MCDONALD	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
MACON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	79
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
MARIES	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13
MARION	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	23	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	30
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	9	22
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	3	35
MONROE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
MONTGOMERY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	19
MORGAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	26	0	4	34
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	0	31
NEWTON	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
OSAGE	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	50
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
PERRY	0	0	14	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	47
PETTIS	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	1	183
PHELPS	0	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	5	0	9	65
PIKE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
PLATTE	0	1	0	5	93	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
PULASKI	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	28
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	25
RALLS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105
RAY	0	0	0	2	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
REYNOLDS	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	25
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	1	47
ST CHARLES	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,397	32	19	34	3	1	6	1,500
ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
ST FRANCOIS	0	0	20	0	0	0	259	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	287
ST LOUIS	0	6	88	0	0	0	5	2	3	2	6	727	262	710	12	0	6	1,789
STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	49	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	80
SALINE	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	0	7	61
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 37 c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

				METRO CC-								ST. LOUIS CC-						
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	19	1	27
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22
STODDARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	3	81
STONE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
TANEY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
TEXAS	1	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	16
VERNON	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	24
WARREN	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	2	1	26
WASHINGTON	0	1	22	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	86
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5
WEBSTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	151
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	479	106	2	0	0	681
TOTAL	305	416	971	1,264	549	422	553	570	315	1,131	1,435	862	786	1,043	624	384	316	11,946

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38 a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	69	7	9	4	16	0	1	3	30	203	24	0	17	0	383
ANDREW	48	5	3	0	15	0	0	0	338	11	65	1	20	0	506
ATCHISON	45	17	0	0	7	0	0	0	28	3	88	0	5	0	193
AUDRAIN	148	2	12	0	53	0	11	3	6	26	26	4	63	1	355
BARRY	29	62	10	0	14	0	0	160	0	1	1	4	126	0	407
BARTON	12	4	7	0	6	0	0	178	1	0	2	1	39	0	250
BATES	46	14	5	0	58	0	0	46	7	4	10	1	50	0	241
BENTON	28	1	5	0	108	0	0	4	0	7	5	0	36	0	194
BOLLINGER	6	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	128	7	0	151
BOONE	1,682	45	26	13	175	0	110	6	15	110	27	10	114	0	2,333
BUCHANAN	195	47	16	0	25	0	1	3	1,987	29	146	0	82	0	2,531
BUTLER	42	3	17	4	3	0	8	1	0	6	0	145	69	1	299
CALDWELL	31	1	0	0	21	0	0	1	63	3	26	0	15	0	161
CALLAWAY	176	5	14	2	69	0	195	2	7	38	10	12	41	0	571
CAMDEN	78	7	19	2	64	0	22	7	8	15	6	4	151	0	383
CAPE GIRARDEAU	140	7	54	7	6	2	3	0	2	29	8	1,560	52	0	1,870
CARROLL	62	5	4	0	77	0	0	0	10	3	25	0	10	0	196
CARTER	6	2	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	22	17	5	60
CASS	143	278	28	0	387	0	1	27	58	48	86	5	144	0	1,205
CEDAR	3	1	2	0	8	0	1	55	0	0	2	0	87	0	159
CHARITON	59	1	2	0	59	0	0	1	17	14	18	0	15	0	186
CHRISTIAN	40	5	18	0	28	0	0	29	0	9	1	1	617	0	748
CLARK	31	2	4	2	7	0	4	1	6	13	2	0	7	0	79
CLAY	432	557	60	1	243	0	2	6	207	151	439	5	197	0	2,300
CLINTON	40	49	7	0	44	0	3	0	221	3	44	0	21	0	432
COLE	448	22	70	6	235	0	1,094	7	14	130	11	26	197	0	2,260
COOPER	78	2	14	0	91	0	14	1	5	9	4	1	22	1	242
CRAWFORD	38	1	35	19	7	0	2	11	3	6	0	10	39	0	171
DADE	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	49	0	1	0	2	106	0	170
DALLAS	12	1	1	0	7	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	98	0	129
DAVIESS	22	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	48	4	36	0	5	0	121
DEKALB	22	4	2	0	13	0	0	0	144	9	31	0	5	0	230
DENT	35	2	29	0	13	1	2	4	0	5	0	4	41	3	139
DOUGLAS	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	2	62	78	163
DUNKLIN	31	5	5	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	97	40	0	187
FRANKLIN	238	14	101	118	103	3	5	4	7	89	18	99	177	0	976
GASCONADE	49	2	14	1	30	0	26	0	3	10	8	7	29	0	179
GENTRY	23	8	3	1	5	0	0	3	35	6	99	0	3	0	186
GREENE	372	44	95	7	43	0	7	84	9	57	4	7	3,197	4	3,930
GRUNDY	31	2	1	0	7	0	2	2	34	4	9	0	10	0	102
HARRISON	15	2	3	0	9	0	0	0	37	1	52	0	5	0	124
HENRY	34	40	9	0	290	0	0	9	0	7	7	0	42	0	438
HICKORY	8	0	2	0	13	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	25	0	55
HOLT	21	22	4	0	16	0	0	2	47	3	53	0	6	0	174
HOWARD	53	1	4	0	30	0	4	2	4	14	7	0	13	0	132
HOWELL	53	3	22	1	18	0	1	8	1	7	3	12	221	707	1,057
IRON	12	1	13	3	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	36	25	0	96
JACKSON	1,300	3,339	191	16	1,651	0	150	206	403	359	458	16	709	0	8,798
JASPER	120	41	37	0	12	1	0	2,609	6	12	8	7	229	0	3,082
JEFFERSON	297	19	108	537	57	47	1	3	15	107	5	329	256	0	1,781
JOHNSON	75	43	14	1	1,301	0	0	1	1	14	5	1	35	0	1,491

TABLE 38 a (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
KNOX	13	0	2	2	8	0	0	1	14	23	4	0	2	0	69
LACLEDE	49	6	20	2	17	0	15	16	3	6	7	3	180	0	324
LAFAYETTE	106	20	16	0	391	0	1	1	23	11	39	1	59	0	668
LAWRENCE	29	0	7	1	15	0	2	203	1	9	4	2	235	0	508
LEWIS	22	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	7	12	5	2	2	0	59
LINCOLN	86	3	20	112	32	0	0	0	5	23	2	11	33	0	327
LINN	52	8	4	0	21	0	1	0	74	25	19	0	26	0	230
LIVINGSTON	54	8	6	0	14	0	1	1	58	18	44	0	32	0	236
MCDONALD	1	2	7	1	3	0	0	87	0	0	5	0	16	0	122
MACON	49	5	7	0	15	0	0	1	28	39	21	0	18	0	183
MADISON	7	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	52	6	0	73
MARIES	28	1	23	0	8	0	52	0	1	2	0	1	15	0	131
MARION	108	6	26	2	24	0	4	1	13	50	21	13	41	0	309
MERCER	15	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	13	2	23	0	4	0	64
MILLER	58	1	14	2	92	0	148	3	7	12	2	3	74	0	376
MISSISSIPPI	17	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	158	11	0	196
MONITEAU	46	0	6	0	103	0	82	3	6	8	7	1	39	0	301
MONROE	39	0	8	0	13	0	0	1	10	8	21	1	26	0	127
MONTGOMERY	68	1	11	8	20	0	9	1	1	11	5	6	18	0	159
MORGAN	32	1	2	0	52	0	16	5	1	4	5	0	25	0	143
NEW MADRID	36	1	7	2	4	0	6	4	0	1	0	190	14	0	265
NEWTON	49	8	19	0	6	1	1	710	1	7	3	1	107	0	913
NODAWAY	49	3	2	0	18	0	1	2	43	11	635	0	10	0	776
OREGON	7	1	5	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	37	134	195
OSAGE	37	2	14	0	49	0	222	3	2	13	2	1	35	0	380
OZARK	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	55	68	140
PEMISCOT	19	2	4	5	3	2	17	0	0	1	0	37	13	1	104
PERRY	48	3	11	10	10	2	0	1	0	11	1	290	14	0	401
PETTIS	103	9	11	0	307	0	3	3	2	9	11	3	63	0	524
PHELPS	108	11	244	8	27	0	54	11	1	26	2	19	101	0	612
PIKE	69	1	13	7	20	0	3	0	8	16	11	9	25	0	182
PLATTE	227	227	41	2	81	0	0	2	216	63	205	4	120	0	1,188
POLK	26	1	5	1	12	0	2	14	0	4	2	1	229	0	297
PULASKI	69	5	50	3	17	0	114	14	5	18	2	2	99	0	398
PUTNAM	22	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	9	15	11	1	1	0	69
RALLS	33	1	7	0	8	0	3	0	1	8	14	1	20	0	96
RANDOLPH	97	5	7	1	49	0	3	0	25	15	14	2	34	0	252
RAY	29	42	7	1	127	0	0	1	34	2	38	1	31	0	313
REYNOLDS	11	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	19	2	46
RIPLEY	13	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	25	14	3	66
ST CHARLES	940	38	186	1,816	209	6	5	5	21	469	46	304	555	0	4,600
ST CLAIR	17	1	6	1	62	0	0	6	1	4	2	0	40	0	140
ST FRANCOIS	76	7	22	23	5	0	2	1	1	15	1	136	70	0	359
ST LOUIS	4,203	189	641	8,086	513	710	74	35	120	1,071	54	978	1,122	0	17,797
STE GENEVIEVE	34	5	25	23	13	0	0	2	0	7	1	95	33	0	238
SALINE	89	9	8	0	109	0	0	0	24	6	29	0	33	0	307
SCHUYLER	9	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	4	16	5	0	4	0	46
SCOTLAND	30	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	6	5	5	1	3	0	59
SCOTT	94	9	10	5	5	1	1	0	1	16	0	869	53	0	1,064
SHANNON	4	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	19	34	72

TABLE 38 a (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
SHELBY	50	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	3	13	4	0	5	0	91
STODDARD	39	0	8	1	2	1	0	1	1	7	2	319	15	0	396
STONE	12	4	2	0	11	0	0	39	1	2	3	0	150	0	224
SULLIVAN	18	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	28	23	4	1	6	0	89
TANEY	41	5	12	0	15	0	0	35	1	1	0	3	332	2	447
TEXAS	27	4	19	1	19	0	3	15	1	12	1	5	124	149	380
VERNON	37	57	2	0	13	0	1	124	0	11	0	1	108	0	354
WARREN	77	3	16	27	34	0	1	1	3	15	9	28	33	0	247
WASHINGTON	5	0	10	10	5	0	0	5	0	4	0	22	22	0	83
WAYNE	11	0	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	47	10	0	78
WEBSTER	20	2	17	0	8	0	0	11	1	3	1	2	200	2	267
WORTH	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	37	0	4	0	63
WRIGHT	26	1	10	1	4	0	0	10	4	5	1	2	129	151	344
ST LOUIS CITY	24	9	55	1,067	34	817	216	0	0	519	50	138	439	0	3,368
TOTAL	14,823	5,486	2,824	11,985	8,113	1,594	2,742	4,944	4,670	4,310	3,328	6,365	13,011	1,346	85,541

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	0	N/A	9	7	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	2	4	1	34
ANDREW	0	0	2	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	7	0	21
ATCHISON	0	0	0	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	9
AUDRAIN	3	3	5	N/A	0	56	10	5	0	1	26	3	1	0	4	0	1	6	12	3	3	4	32	178
BARRY	1	0	0	N/A	21	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	55
BARTON	0	0	0	N/A	4	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	1	0	0	0	0	25
BATES	0	0	3	N/A	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	23
BENTON	0	1	0	N/A	3	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	1	29
BOLLINGER	2	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
BOONE	12	4	2	N/A	4	1,661	7	11	3	1	10	10	2	0	10	1	6	11	119	5	36	19	89	2,023
BUCHANAN	0	1	1	N/A	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	5	3	13	1	1	3	17	1	57
BUTLER	0	1	0	N/A	10	0	0	3	3	2	1	4	2	3	2	0	0	13	0	0	7	0	1	52
CALDWELL	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	1	11
CALLAWAY	2	18	0	N/A	0	119	6	4	1	1	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	14	1	69	2	147	406
CAMDEN	2	4	0	N/A	10	195	1	32	11	0	0	14	0	13	6	0	0	28	4	0	7	1	3	331
CAPE GIRARDEAU	18	5	0	N/A	1	4	2	4	9	5	4	6	14	9	3	0	4	7	1	10	2	0	2	109
CARROLL	0	0	2	N/A	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2	3	1	2	0	2	12	0	132
CARTER	0	0	0	N/A	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	27
CASS	2	2	109	N/A	11	5	1	3	0	0	6	2	2	0	9	13	33	26	3	6	2	12	2	249
CEDAR	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	1	30
CHARITON	0	0	0	N/A	0	12	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	7	7	40
CHRISTIAN	0	4	0	N/A	43	48	4	176	41	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	2	85	1	0	2	7	1	420
CLARK	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	37	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	79
CLAY	5	2	75	N/A	5	13	4	10	3	1	3	17	0	1	19	331	290	21	1	14	7	496	1	1,326
CLINTON	3	0	3	N/A	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	30	0	54
COLE	9	5	4	N/A	5	433	1	23	0	0	12	21	4	1	9	1	11	14	2	2	34	10	98	699
COOPER	1	0	0	N/A	3	50	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	0	2	0	3	1	0	1	6	77
CRAWFORD	1	1	0	N/A	6	26	1	16	0	0	1	0	6	16	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	81
DADE	0	0	1	N/A	6	1	0	13	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	1	1	0	37
DALLAS	0	0	0	N/A	6	3	0	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	46	0	1	0	1	0	99
DAVIESS	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	15
DEKALB	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	16
DENT	3	1	0	N/A	18	34	0	27	1	1	0	2	0	6	2	0	0	184	0	0	2	5	2	288
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	N/A	29	0	0	119	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	155
DUNKLIN	1	1	0	N/A	21	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	3	44
FRANKLIN	52	16	0	N/A	3	11	8	1	5	33	9	51	85	87	7	1	10	11	1	58	10	2	5	466
GASCONADE	2	3	1	N/A	4	7	1	15	4	1	0	5	3	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	9	0	8	68
GENTRY	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	10
GREENE	9	29	3	N/A	52	33	5	1,023	256	1	6	5	1	2	18	1	8	339	4	2	9	15	5	1,822
GRUNDY	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	7
HARRISON	0	0	1	N/A	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	15
HENRY	0	2	1	N/A	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	7	0	0	3	6	1	38
HICKORY	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	27	1	1	0	2	0	48
HOLT	0	1	1	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
HOWARD	0	0	0	N/A	0	27	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	41
HOWELL	1	0	1	N/A	21	3	0	67	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	169	2	1	1	6	1	280

TABLE 8(B) (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	CNTL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-IBAL	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
BUTLER	2	0	0	N/A	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	5	0	0	9	0	2	0	0	2	29
CALDWELL	51	43	361	N/A	18	114	6	31	9	2	13	12	5	6	91	251	687	134	25	61	12	193	13	2,315
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	6	1	N/A	6	8	1	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	0	6	24	1	1	3	13	1	85
CARROLL	119	62	0	N/A	8	15	7	15	3	69	17	117	180	509	9	0	10	15	1	196	5	15	7	1,361
CARTER	0	1	8	N/A	5	5	0	8	16	0	8	5	0	1	8	3	5	11	2	0	0	9	3	86
CASS	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	6	0	5	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	39
CEDAR	1	0	0	N/A	17	18	2	264	7	0	3	6	0	0	12	0	1	83	0	0	1	2	8	419
CHARITON	1	1	5	N/A	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	63	1	5	1	1	0	4	16	1	106
CHRISTIAN	1	1	0	N/A	22	5	0	64	18	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	23	0	0	0	1	0	142
CLARK	0	0	1	N/A	1	5	135	2	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	2	1	0	182
CLAY	8	6	0	N/A	8	9	16	5	1	2	17	86	57	288	7	0	2	4	1	5	2	7	5	697
CLINTON	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	4	1	5	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	52
COLE	0	0	0	N/A	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	33	0	0	5	0	0	3	6	4	58
COOPER	0	0	0	N/A	5	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	15
CRAWFORD	0	1	0	N/A	2	10	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	12	55
DADE	1	1	0	N/A	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22
DALLAS	0	0	0	N/A	3	22	0	11	3	0	1	1	0	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	58
DAVIESS	1	1	0	N/A	2	2	77	0	3	0	209	6	4	3	6	1	0	3	0	1	2	4	5	330
DE KALB	2	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	10
DENT	1	2	0	N/A	9	134	1	7	0	0	3	1	0	60	5	0	2	9	4	0	3	2	7	261
DOUGLAS	3	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	26
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	N/A	1	32	5	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	10	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	6	67
FRANKLIN	0	1	1	N/A	2	6	16	2	0	0	40	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	2	1	1	80
GASCONADE	0	1	3	N/A	0	7	3	1	3	1	5	2	10	3	0	0	2	1	3	0	2	1	8	58
GENTRY	0	0	1	N/A	0	42	0	7	0	0	1	1	0	51	11	0	3	2	0	0	7	1	6	133
GREENE	1	1	0	N/A	1	1	1	1	12	0	3	0	2	6	2	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	7	46
GRUNDY	1	0	0	N/A	6	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	2	1	0	28
HARRISON	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10
HENRY	0	0	0	N/A	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	32
HICKORY	2	0	0	N/A	0	43	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	64
HOLT	0	0	0	N/A	17	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	46
HOWARD	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
HOWELL	6	1	0	N/A	2	0	1	5	1	1	0	1	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	5	6	1	0	38
IRON	0	0	5	N/A	3	5	1	7	0	1	1	3	0	0	29	0	9	5	4	0	1	6	10	90
JASPER	3	3	0	N/A	11	270	1	266	2	2	1	6	2	52	1	0	1	16	3	3	5	2	1	634
JEFFERSON	2	3	0	N/A	6	8	18	0	0	3	57	6	7	20	2	0	2	4	0	3	1	2	4	146
JOHNSON	2	0	14	N/A	3	2	0	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	295	81	5	0	5	4	35	2	424
KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	N/A	12	2	0	25	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	0	1	367	0	0	0	4	0	419
KEARNEY	1	2	0	N/A	17	897	1	513	11	0	1	0	0	0	5	20	0	21	3	1	0	1	0	994
KNOX	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8
LACLEDE	1	0	0	N/A	1	3	6	0	0	0	81	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	100
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	N/A	0	57	3	1	3	0	5	0	1	0	7	0	1	5	13	1	1	3	14	115
LAWRENCE	1	0	6	N/A	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	6	5	3	0	0	0	55	0	94
LINCOLN	0	0	0	N/A	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	22
LINN	0	1	0	N/A	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 8B (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ST CHARLES	233	73	3	N/A	6	67	18	28	12	61	26	1,800	403	548	18	0	30	19	14	137	27	21	8	3,552
ST CLAIR	14	0	1	N/A	4	5	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	47
ST FRANCOIS	9	4	0	N/A	5	3	2	3	0	1	1	12	13	161	6	0	1	8	0	8	0	8	0	245
ST LOUIS	2,150	1,024	5	N/A	7	144	37	92	10	791	19	998	1,249	705	61	1	151	53	8	1,510	94	64	33	9,196
STE GENEVIEVE	5	5	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	20	14	5	3	0	1	1	15	6	0	0	0	80
SALINE	0	1	5	N/A	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	2	296
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	3	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
SCOTT	0	2	1	N/A	5	1	0	3	2	1	4	5	9	6	1	0	0	7	1	1	5	1	4	59
SHANNON	0	1	0	N/A	13	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	1	0	0	0	84
SHELBY	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	5	1	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	50
STODDARD	3	1	0	N/A	10	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	3	3	2	0	0	11	0	0	5	0	1	46
STONE	0	0	0	N/A	51	9	0	28	13	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	14	0	0	0	3	0	122
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
TANEY	0	0	1	N/A	165	8	0	35	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	15	0	0	0	2	1	242
TEXAS	2	0	0	N/A	23	13	0	216	6	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	85	0	0	3	0	2	384
VERNON	0	1	1	N/A	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	29
WARREN	9	4	3	N/A	1	5	2	6	0	5	0	53	22	25	6	0	3	1	0	4	2	3	6	160
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	N/A	1	0	2	1	9	7	1	5	1	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
WAYNE	1	1	0	N/A	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	18
WEBSTER	0	1	0	N/A	28	16	0	102	16	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	33	1	0	1	1	0	231
WORTH	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WRIGHT	0	0	0	N/A	19	4	0	94	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	20	0	1	0	2	1	151
ST LOUIS CITY	621	251	9	N/A	1	285	9	42	11	168	5	91	113	139	4	1	67	10	12	373	0	6	0	2,216
TOTAL	3,391	1,608	854	N/A	897	1,998	191	3,559	608	1,178	816	3,392	2,206	2,815	1,036	937	1,433	2,297	308	2,398	435	1,211	624	37,102

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 18 c
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

		METRO CC -								ST. LOUIS CC -							
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	172	18	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	203
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	6
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	2	0	2	1	4	5	0	27	451
BARRY	258	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	305
BARTON	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
BATES	7	0	0	36	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	222	0	2	228
BOLLINGER	0	1	2	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	6	1	33
BOONE	3	1	1	6	1	2	0	435	1	5	0	9	3	8	16	0	68	559
BUCHANAN	0	0	1	2	34	15	0	2	8	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	68
BUTLER	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	1	1	4	3	838	2	859
CALDWELL	0	0	0	1	12	3	0	1	58	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	76
CALLAWAY	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	32	1	6	3	0	0	2	11	0	37	100
CAMDEN	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	5	99	0	5	131
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	4	7	0	0	0	30	0	0	3	0	3	2	14	4	49	0	116
CARROLL	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	51
CARTER	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	169
CASS	2	0	0	739	25	67	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	841
CEDAR	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	57
CHARITON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	114	16	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	2	141
CHRISTIAN	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	619	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	628
CLARK	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CLAY	0	1	0	110	2,788	249	0	3	7	7	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	3,171
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	63	12	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	83
COLE	0	3	0	2	2	1	0	6	0	10	0	0	1	9	100	0	120	254
COOPER	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	6	0	0	144	0	5	162
CRAWFORD	0	177	1	1	0	2	5	0	0	4	0	1	5	6	0	0	9	211
DADE	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
DALLAS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	0	1	0	0	6	0	3	111
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
DENT	0	10	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	6	30
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	289	1	298
FRANKLIN	1	2,287	14	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	13	39	103	2	0	33	2,498
GASCONADE	0	195	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	7	0	0	28	239
GENTRY	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	42
GREENE	8	1	1	0	1	2	3	2	1	3,301	0	1	1	6	14	3	2	3,347
GRUNDY	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	269	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	279

TABLE 38 c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

				METRO CC's								ST. LOUIS CC's						
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	97
HENRY	1	0	0	16	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	156	2	0	184
HICKORY	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	31
HOLT	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	5	49
HOWELL	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	13	0	1	0	0	1	4	3	29
IRON	0	10	3	0	0	1	205	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	8	7	240
JACKSON	1	1	1	6,954	485	3,456	0	3	11	15	0	1	1	13	29	0	1	10,970
JASPER	243	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	261
JEFFERSON	1	10	2,642	0	0	0	37	1	0	3	3	31	155	1,152	2	0	4	4,041
JOHNSON	0	0	0	53	9	9	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	451	0	2	533
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	18
LACLEDE	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	154
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	110	11	11	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	190
LAWRENCE	87	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	232
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
LINCOLN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	10	3	11	0	0	4	114
LINN	0	0	0	4	9	3	0	53	197	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	276
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	1	210	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	227
MCDONALD	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
MACON	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	307	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	326
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	240
MARIES	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	16	29
MARION	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	55	2	3	1	1	1	9	1	0	2	80
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
MILLER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	29	0	20	54
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	27	0	30
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	11	141
MONROE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	117
MONTGOMERY	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	10	1	0	2	0	1	12	66
MORGAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	113	0	6	125
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	173	1	178
NEWTON	692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	698
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
OSAGE	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	0	1	8	0	104	142
OZARK	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	1	33
PERRY	0	3	27	0	0	6	87	0	0	0	0	2	3	13	1	1	2	139
PETTIS	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1	2	853	0	9	879

TABLE 38 c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

				METRO CC -								ST. LOUIS CC -						
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
PHELPS	0	195	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	0	2	1	24	5	0	14	254
PIKE	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	14	1	4	2	1	0	6	44
PLATTE	0	1	0	32	1,370	85	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1,494
POLK	5	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	187
PULASKI	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	36	0	0	1	1	2	0	13	61
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42
RALLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	31
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	572
RAY	0	0	0	9	151	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
REYNOLDS	0	0	1	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	15	10	85
RIPLEY	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	197	2	207
ST. CHARLES	0	18	10	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	5,307	273	120	220	7	2	13	5,980
ST. CLAIR	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	37
ST. FRANCOIS	1	0	59	0	0	0	1,294	0	0	1	0	3	12	18	3	1	2	1,374
ST. LOUIS	0	37	168	0	0	1	8	7	4	26	40	5,616	2,460	9,681	26	1	10	18,085
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	1	116	0	0	0	103	0	0	3	0	2	4	14	0	0	0	243
SALINE	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	145	0	7	165
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
SCOTT	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	111	1	136
SHANNON	0	1	4	0	0	0	57	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	68
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	122
STODDARD	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	387	6	404
STONE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96
SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	77	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	87
TANEY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	101	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	106
TEXAS	1	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	30
VERNON	122	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	132
WARREN	1	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	4	4	7	4	2	4	214
WASHINGTON	0	9	62	0	0	0	361	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	1	0	3	447
WAYNE	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	16
WEBSTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	0	0	0	3	187	0	699
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	74
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	780	3,124	1,273	6	0	0	5,190
TOTAL	1,758	3,176	3,124	8,119	5,012	3,955	2,559	2,551	1,300	5,707	5,521	6,779	5,984	12,665	2,743	2,507	739	74,199

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 39 a
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	2	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	12
ALASKA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ARIZONA	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	12
ARKANSAS	15	2	18	1	0	0	1	18	0	1	0	4	46	9	115
CALIFORNIA	20	8	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	41
COLORADO	14	0	4	2	2	0	18	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	49
CONNECTICUT	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	7	2	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	24
GEORGIA	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	13
HAWAII	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
IDAHO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5
ILLINOIS	290	9	61	16	13	4	32	1	6	174	4	145	41	2	798
INDIANA	16	2	5	0	2	0	4	1	0	4	0	4	4	1	43
IOWA	20	2	5	0	19	0	1	1	21	59	199	1	6	0	334
KANSAS	54	54	12	1	27	0	7	26	25	39	23	2	43	1	314
KENTUCKY	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
LOUISIANA	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	3	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
MICHIGAN	10	1	3	1	1	0	15	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	41
MINNESOTA	26	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	7	1	0	3	0	46
MISSISSIPPI	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8
MONTANA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEBRASKA	26	9	4	4	10	0	0	1	16	26	158	1	0	0	255
NEVADA	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
NEW JERSEY	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14
NEW MEXICO	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	12
NEW YORK	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	11
NORTH CAROLINA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	8
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	9	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	18
OKLAHOMA	7	2	13	1	4	0	3	47	6	2	9	0	19	2	106
OREGON	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
PENNSYLVANIA	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	8

TABLE 39 a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	13	1	2	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	5	2	1	33
TEXAS	68	10	10	2	3	0	9	4	0	6	1	2	12	2	129
UTAH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
VERMONT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	21
WASHINGTON	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	11
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WISCONSIN	8	3	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	1	3	2	0	29
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	693	119	175	34	104	6	114	106	87	352	394	174	211	22	2,591
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	29	12	6	25	52	12	14	12	3	35	48	27	38	3	316
UNKNOWN	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	14	0	0	40
MISSOURI	3,209	557	506	595	1,256	156	493	832	969	1,069	752	1,294	2,415	295	14,398
GRAND TOTAL	3,932	688	688	655	1,412	174	621	950	1,061	1,457	1,214	1,509	2,673	320	17,354

SOURCE: DHE:07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 19b
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGE	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	8	0	N/A	0	35	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	57
ALASKA	1	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
ARIZONA	1	10	0	N/A	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	33
ARKANSAS	2	10	0	N/A	38	0	0	11	7	0	1	2	1	0	5	0	2	17	5	3	15	1	5	125
CALIFORNIA	16	56	1	N/A	1	37	0	2	7	0	0	6	0	1	9	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	148
COLORADO	7	25	1	N/A	0	33	1	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	3	4	3	1	2	1	109
CONNECTICUT	0	13	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	22
DELAWARE	1	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
D.C.	3	7	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
FLORIDA	4	31	0	N/A	1	144	4	0	6	0	0	22	0	1	13	1	0	5	1	8	1	0	2	247
GEORGIA	7	13	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	32
HAWAII	2	7	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	21	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
IDAHO	2	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	20	1	0	0	0	1	33
ILLINOIS	272	148	0	N/A	4	126	46	15	10	16	16	18	20	11	7	0	5	0	9	20	4	1	7	755
INDIANA	20	47	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	2	1	1	11	0	0	8	1	15	0	0	2	120
IOWA	10	15	0	N/A	0	1	8	4	7	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	20	3	4	0	2	1	83
KANSAS	28	16	23	N/A	6	4	5	6	9	1	1	6	1	0	9	8	53	1	8	9	5	25	3	227
KENTUCKY	40	20	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	3	82
LOUISIANA	5	21	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	35
MAINE	0	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	15
MARYLAND	5	42	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
MASSACHUSETTS	2	43	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	3	58
MICHIGAN	15	24	1	N/A	2	0	0	1	11	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	61
MINNESOTA	4	32	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	1	56
MISSISSIPPI	1	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	13
MONTANA	2	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	15
NEBRASKA	45	13	3	N/A	1	0	0	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	23	1	7	2	1	2	1	113
NEVADA	2	7	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	16
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
NEW JERSEY	2	42	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	53
NEW MEXICO	1	5	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16
NEW YORK	3	86	0	N/A	0	77	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	178
NORTH CAROLINA	0	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	19
NORTH DAKOTA	0	2	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
OHIO	37	77	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	5	0	1	1	141
OKLAHOMA	9	13	3	N/A	3	0	0	7	7	0	1	14	0	0	19	1	7	14	4	2	9	13	4	130
OREGON	1	21	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	32
PENNSYLVANIA	4	43	1	N/A	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	65
RHODE ISLAND	0	5	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	11
TENNESSEE	19	43	0	N/A	2	0	0	1	5	4	2	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	3	101
TEXAS	20	83	0	N/A	10	58	1	3	5	1	1	8	0	1	23	2	2	10	20	8	14	5	2	277
UTAH	0	0	0	N/A	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	22
VERMONT	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2

TABLE 9b (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLL OZARKS	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAOR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	2	17	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	28
WASHINGTON	3	20	0	N/A	2	33	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	74
WEST VIRGINIA	1	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
WISCONSIN	30	21	1	N/A	1	10	0	2	5	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	3	1	0	4	0	1	2	88
WYOMING	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	633	1,123	34	N/A	82	588	70	65	196	22	30	111	27	15	195	26	106	126	88	129	57	61	65	3,849
U.S. TERRITORIES	3	6	0	N/A	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	12	81	2	N/A	3	1	8	13	2	2	3	40	2	14	13	20	12	1	0	7	6	4	2	248
UNKNOWN	69	0	0	N/A	6	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	30	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	154
MISSOURI	557	174	79	N/A	178	651	97	456	120	122	91	432	190	148	266	69	191	401	46	229	138	239	61	4,937
GRAND TOTAL	1,274	1,384	115	N/A	269	1,269	175	534	318	146	128	583	221	177	474	145	309	528	134	404	201	304	130	9,222

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: DHEO7-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 39 c
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE: FALL 1999

				METRO CC -								ST LOUIS CC -						
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
ARKANSAS	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	16
CALIFORNIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	2	4	0	0	15
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	9
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	2	2	3	0	0	0	4	3	1	2	0	12	35	18	0	1	5	89
INDIANA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
KANSAS	2	0	0	10	2	11	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	33
KENTUCKY	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
LOUISIANA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
OKLAHOMA	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	17
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 39 e (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

				METRO CC -								ST. LOUIS CC -						
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
TEXAS	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	10
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	27	3	11	10	2	11	10	17	4	27	0	20	46	38	22	8	5	261
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	2	11	4	2	2	29	2	4	1	5	0	1	12	13	3	0	1	92
UNKNOWN	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	23
MISSOURI	305	416	971	1,264	549	422	553	570	315	1,131	1,435	862	786	1,043	624	384	316	11,946
GRAND TOTAL	334	445	1,006	1,276	553	462	565	591	320	1,163	1,435	883	845	1,094	651	392	322	12,337

SOURCE: DHE07.1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 40 a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	7	2	12	4	5	2	1	3	4	3	0	3	1	1	48
ALASKA	5	1	6	3	4	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	13	0	38
ARIZONA	20	9	8	7	5	0	1	5	0	3	0	5	19	0	82
ARKANSAS	41	16	57	5	14	0	17	70	3	3	1	24	175	23	449
CALIFORNIA	97	23	18	15	20	0	4	14	15	14	2	19	38	1	280
COLORADO	74	7	17	4	10	0	20	6	3	22	11	2	19	0	195
CONNECTICUT	14	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	26
DELAWARE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	5
D C	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
FLORIDA	55	12	10	16	15	0	9	3	10	3	4	9	26	0	172
GEORGIA	17	2	1	2	4	0	7	2	5	5	0	3	10	0	58
HAWAII	6	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	26
IDAHO	6	1	5	2	1	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	5	0	27
ILLINOIS	1,126	32	334	212	81	94	88	15	38	725	26	590	170	2	3,533
INDIANA	40	8	28	14	10	0	10	3	0	6	0	17	18	1	155
IOWA	92	28	18	6	104	0	2	6	79	263	950	12	59	1	1,620
KANSAS	222	770	82	5	171	0	13	171	175	143	92	11	183	1	2,039
KENTUCKY	18	4	28	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	14	7	0	81
LOUISIANA	17	4	9	4	2	0	0	4	3	1	1	5	10	0	60
MAINE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
MARYLAND	14	5	3	4	4	0	4	0	1	1	3	0	6	0	45
MASSACHUSETTS	7	2	4	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	27
MICHIGAN	38	9	13	9	7	0	24	1	1	17	1	8	13	0	141
MINNESOTA	71	7	12	4	3	0	1	12	7	26	11	2	17	1	174
MISSISSIPPI	11	3	7	4	4	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	4	1	43
MONTANA	9	3	3	1	1	0	0	5	2	2	1	3	1	0	31
NEBRASKA	80	39	39	11	35	0	2	8	64	100	554	4	0	0	936
NEVADA	6	3	3	3	1	0	2	0	2	2	1	0	2	0	25
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	19
NEW JERSEY	18	0	2	3	5	0	5	0	1	5	5	2	8	0	54
NEW MEXICO	16	3	5	1	6	0	0	3	2	8	0	2	9	1	56
NEW YORK	23	9	6	5	5	0	3	7	1	7	3	3	10	0	82
NORTH CAROLINA	14	2	7	3	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	5	2	42
NORTH DAKOTA	4	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	21
OHIO	35	4	20	8	7	0	5	4	2	8	4	7	12	0	116
OKLAHOMA	48	18	56	13	12	0	9	223	12	15	2	6	113	2	529
OREGON	9	1	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	24
PENNSYLVANIA	33	5	3	6	5	0	1	0	4	5	4	3	12	0	81
RHODE ISLAND	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8
SOUTH CAROLINA	8	2	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	28
SOUTH DAKOTA	13	2	5	3	2	0	0	3	2	4	7	1	11	0	53

TABLE 40 a (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	52	3	16	8	5	0	2	5	2	2	1	27	16	1	140
TEXAS	221	51	60	22	29	0	11	29	11	18	14	12	65	3	546
UTAH	3	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	3	0	23
VERMONT	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7
VIRGINIA	52	2	4	5	4	0	1	8	2	5	1	6	3	1	94
WASHINGTON	20	6	4	1	7	0	0	3	4	4	2	2	7	0	60
WEST VIRGINIA	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	10
WISCONSIN	28	8	20	7	11	0	3	1	2	23	2	12	13	1	131
WYOMING	5	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	19
SUBTOTAL OUT STATE	2,712	1,128	944	438	632	96	247	627	470	1,471	1,713	827	1,121	44	12,470
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	58	0	62
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	271	176	111	388	326	62	99	75	13	180	136	171	325	7	2,340
UNKNOWN	5	0	3	175	3	0	0	4	3	2	135	110	0	0	440
MISSOURI	14,823	5,486	2,824	11,985	8,113	1,594	2,742	4,944	4,670	4,310	3,328	6,365	13,011	1,346	85,541
GRAND TOTAL	17,811	6,790	3,882	12,986	9,074	1,752	3,088	5,651	5,157	5,963	5,313	7,474	14,515	1,397	100,853

SOURCE: DHE07.1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40 b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLL OZARKS	COLUM BIA	CULVER STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	3	39	1	N/A	1	180	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	5	4	2	0	2	3	270
ALASKA	3	10	0	N/A	0	1	2	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	36
ARIZONA	6	53	1	N/A	0	1	3	3	8	0	3	9	0	0	8	8	8	4	12	1	1	5	3	137
ARKANSAS	10	37	1	N/A	215	2	1	45	23	0	3	4	2	5	8	1	7	45	12	16	58	5	13	513
CALIFORNIA	42	185	3	N/A	11	166	13	6	31	0	0	18	0	3	35	210	4	4	31	100	1	3	15	881
COLORADO	29	95	2	N/A	8	241	1	8	25	3	3	5	1	0	5	0	22	19	21	9	4	13	2	516
CONNECTICUT	7	83	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	0	2	1	109
DELAWARE	1	4	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
D C	19	21	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	43
FLORIDA	16	149	0	N/A	10	687	16	1	34	0	1	38	1	1	28	5	2	8	10	147	3	2	5	1,164
GEORGIA	11	79	0	N/A	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	19	8	1	17	9	6	0	0	1	164
HAWAII	2	28	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	7	0	0	33	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	88
IDAHO	3	3	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	32
ILLINOIS	1,540	702	3	N/A	19	891	235	41	59	111	107	128	178	66	20	4	23	101	40	200	25	9	46	4,548
INDIANA	59	148	0	N/A	6	1	16	7	32	1	2	10	2	3	17	2	0	2	6	28	2	1	6	351
IOWA	33	74	2	N/A	7	7	41	7	50	0	10	3	4	3	17	3	8	18	13	13	3	7	7	330
KANSAS	94	75	108	N/A	34	17	7	31	40	1	3	13	3	2	24	97	416	82	24	54	10	92	9	1,436
KENTUCKY	91	85	0	N/A	0	0	2	3	10	0	0	7	1	1	6	0	0	4	11	14	2	0	7	244
LOUISIANA	9	63	0	N/A	5	0	0	3	9	0	2	3	0	1	9	1	1	4	4	3	1	0	1	119
MAINE	1	16	0	N/A	2	1	0	1	14	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	5	50
MARYLAND	17	187	0	N/A	0	1	0	2	9	1	0	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	5	2	0	2	1	236
MASSACHUSETTS	7	149	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	2	3	185
MICHIGAN	28	86	1	N/A	8	9	1	2	38	1	0	3	0	1	7	2	0	2	3	4	0	0	3	201
MINNESOTA	13	104	0	N/A	6	3	2	4	27	0	0	4	1	1	8	1	2	2	9	15	1	0	6	209
MISSISSIPPI	5	13	0	N/A	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	39
MONTANA	2	12	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26
NEBRASKA	125	57	3	N/A	2	1	1	9	20	0	2	4	1	1	2	5	89	23	9	10	5	15	5	387
NEVADA	2	15	0	N/A	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	37
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	11	0	N/A	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	27
NEW JERSEY	11	187	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	18	1	0	3	0	1	5	2	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	235
NEW MEXICO	2	26	0	N/A	0	1	2	3	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	68	1	6	3	0	1	2	1	135
NEW YORK	20	332	0	N/A	4	492	3	1	24	14	1	2	0	0	8	4	1	2	8	5	0	1	2	924
NORTH CAROLINA	6	33	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	0	72
NORTH DAKOTA	0	9	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37
OHIO	144	280	1	N/A	3	2	2	1	72	1	2	9	0	0	6	172	2	2	12	16	2	1	2	732
OKLAHOMA	22	66	6	N/A	25	3	1	36	33	1	3	27	0	0	58	6	18	56	19	14	44	38	14	490
OREGON	6	63	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	9	0	1	3	8	3	0	1	2	106
PENNSYLVANIA	10	156	1	N/A	7	1	0	2	51	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	9	0	1	4	252
RHODE ISLAND	1	19	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	25
SOUTH CAROLINA	5	13	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	21	0	3	3	4	1	0	1	61
SOUTH DAKOTA	4	8	0	N/A	2	0	0	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	3	1	0	1	2	45
TENNESSEE	54	146	0	N/A	7	5	0	7	17	9	3	6	2	1	11	1	0	4	8	18	6	3	4	312
TEXAS	79	264	2	N/A	30	154	3	13	40	4	6	33	3	4	57	411	10	40	49	29	52	31	14	1,328
UTAH	2	7	1	N/A	1	115	1	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	263	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	402
VERMONT	1	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	11
VIRGINIA	11	60	0	N/A	4	0	0	1	18	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	5	11	2	1	3	3	126

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 40.6
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

	CUMBER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER SON	METRO CC: LONG VIEW	METRO CC: MAPLE WOODS	METRO CC: PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	ST LOUIS CC: FLO VALLEY	ST LOUIS CC: FOREST PARK	ST LOUIS CC: MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 40 c (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE FALL 1999

				METRO CC -								ST LOUIS CC -						
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE-WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	16
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	4	6	0	1	1	21
TEXAS	5	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	14	0	5	4	19	1	0	0	54
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	8
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
VIRGINIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	17
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	5
WISCONSIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	7	3	2	0	19
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	69	7	26	66	47	118	17	34	14	159	2	235	334	370	38	49	9	1,594
U S TERRITORIES	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	18
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	28	11	7	13	17	204	6	17	4	56	2	31	135	213	5	0	9	758
UNKNOWN	0	1	840	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	851
MISSOURI	1,758	3,176	3,124	8,119	5,012	3,955	2,559	2,551	1,300	5,707	5,521	6,739	5,984	12,665	2,743	2,507	739	74,199
GRAND TOTAL	1,856	3,209	3,997	8,198	5,076	4,277	2,582	2,606	1,319	5,922	5,526	7,045	6,456	13,248	2,790	2,556	757	77,420

SOURCE: DHE07.1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 41 a
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,594	96	62	1,752	91%	5%	4%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,944	627	80	5,651	87%	11%	1%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,670	470	17	5,157	91%	9%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,208	1,193	159	12,560	89%	9%	1%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,113	632	329	9,074	89%	7%	4%	100%
NORTHWEST	3,328	1,713	272	5,313	63%	32%	5%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,365	827	282	7,474	85%	11%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST	13,031	1,121	383	14,515	90%	8%	3%	100%
WEST PLAINS	1,346	44	7	1,397	96%	3%	1%	100%
Subtotal	32,163	4,337	1,273	37,773	85%	11%	3%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	4,310	1,471	182	5,963	72%	25%	3%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	2,742	247	99	3,088	89%	8%	3%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	14,823	2,712	276	17,811	83%	15%	2%	100%
UMKC	5,486	1,128	176	6,790	81%	17%	3%	100%
UMR	2,824	944	114	3,882	73%	24%	3%	100%
UMSL	11,985	438	563	12,986	92%	3%	4%	100%
Subtotal	35,118	5,222	1,129	41,469	85%	13%	3%	100%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	85,541	12,470	2,842	100,853	85%	12%	3%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,758	69	29	1,856	95%	4%	2%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,176	7	26	3,209	99%	0%	1%	100%
JEFFERSON	3,124	26	847	3,997	78%	1%	21%	100%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	8,119	66	13	8,198	99%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	5,012	47	17	5,076	99%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	3,955	118	204	4,277	92%	3%	5%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,559	17	6	2,582	99%	1%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	2,551	34	21	2,606	98%	1%	1%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,300	14	5	1,319	99%	1%	0%	100%
OZARKS TECH	5,707	159	56	5,922	96%	3%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	5,521	2	3	5,526	100%	0%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,779	235	31	7,045	96%	3%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	5,984	334	138	6,456	93%	5%	2%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,665	370	213	13,248	96%	3%	2%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,743	38	9	2,790	98%	1%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,507	49	0	2,556	98%	2%	0%	100%
Subtotal	73,460	1,585	1,618	76,663	96%	2%	2%	100%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	739	9	9	757	98%	1%	1%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	159,740	14,064	4,469	178,273	90%	8%	3%	100%

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin
NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
SOURCE: DHE07-1, Georgraphic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 41 b

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,391	2,664	3,827	9,882	34%	27%	39%	100%
WASHINGTON	1,608	4,448	453	6,509	25%	68%	7%	100%
WEBSTER	2,398	771	320	3,489	69%	22%	9%	100%
Subtotal	7,397	7,883	4,600	19,880	37%	40%	23%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	854	341	52	1,247	68%	27%	4%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	897	449	83	1,429	63%	31%	6%	100%
COLUMBIA	4,608	3,152	105	7,865	59%	40%	1%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	491	360	19	870	56%	41%	2%	100%
DRURY	3,559	257	90	3,906	91%	7%	2%	100%
EVANGEL	608	905	12	1,525	40%	59%	1%	100%
FONTBONNE	1,178	152	32	1,362	86%	11%	2%	100%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	816	161	162	1,139	72%	14%	14%	100%
LINDENWOOD	3,392	374	174	3,940	86%	9%	4%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,206	201	123	2,530	87%	8%	5%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,815	99	49	2,963	95%	3%	2%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,036	485	49	1,570	66%	31%	3%	100%
PARK	937	1,326	5,975	8,238	11%	16%	73%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,433	629	35	2,097	68%	30%	2%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,297	490	14	2,801	82%	17%	0%	100%
STEPHENS	308	399	27	734	42%	54%	4%	100%
WESTMINSTER	435	223	28	686	63%	33%	4%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,211	247	42	1,500	81%	16%	3%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	624	213	68	905	69%	24%	8%	100%
Subtotal	29,705	10,463	7,139	47,307	63%	22%	15%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	32	215	32	279	11%	77%	11%	100%
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	270	73	4	347	78%	21%	1%	100%
Subtotal	302	288	36	626	48%	46%	6%	100%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	37,404	18,634	11,775	67,813	55%	27%	17%	100%
STATE TOTAL	197,144	32,698	16,244	246,086	80%	13%	7%	100%

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin

N/A indicates that data are not available

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 42 a
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	5%	6%	5%	6%	9%	19	83	95	91	108	158
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	7%	8%	10%	11%	12%	262	403	404	538	600	703
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	311	402	405	453	471	484
Subtotal	6%	7%	8%	9%	9%	11%	592	888	904	1,082	1,179	1,345
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	5%	9%	10%	10%	10%	11%	460	817	878	902	921	958
NORTHWEST	45%	38%	37%	35%	35%	36%	1,861	1,951	1,864	1,823	1,760	1,850
SOUTHEAST	8%	16%	15%	14%	14%	14%	645	1,186	1,070	1,043	1,001	999
SOUTHWEST	5%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	654	1,291	1,348	1,471	1,457	1,504
WEST PLAINS	4%	5%	6%	3%	3%	4%	23	49	64	43	44	51
Subtotal	10%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	3,643	5,294	5,224	5,282	5,183	5,362
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	32%	29%	29%	28%	28%	28%	1,938	1,762	1,727	1,693	1,705	1,651
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	27%	11%	10%	10%	10%	11%	629	350	262	279	296	346
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	11%	16%	16%	17%	17%	17%	2,145	2,636	2,791	2,864	2,928	2,983
UMKC	12%	22%	21%	21%	21%	19%	883	1,204	1,208	1,242	1,285	1,304
UMR	21%	26%	28%	29%	29%	27%	1,335	1,125	1,207	1,197	1,182	1,055
UMSL	4%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	418	754	768	785	833	826
Subtotal	11%	14%	15%	15%	15%	15%	4,781	5,719	5,974	6,088	6,228	6,168
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	14%	14%	15%	15%	15%	11,583	14,013	14,091	14,424	14,591	14,872
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	4%	5%	4%	5%	6%	5%	49	81	78	95	104	98
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	5	5	15	3	8	32
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	7	9	18	9	16	33
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	63	70	60	72	79
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	37	54	51	72	74	64
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	8%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	402	273	254	285	350	322
METRO CC - PIONEER	5%	--	--	--	--	--	21	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	5	12	17	27	24	23
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	27	32	34	44	43	51
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	6	7	7	14	22	19
OZARKS TECH	--	2%	2%	3%	4%	4%	--	57	80	158	190	215
ST. CHARLES	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	2	0	1	4	4
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	150	336	300	274	252	266
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	266	438	420	431	424	471
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	44	482	520	517	538	583
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	2%	5	11	10	10	20	43
THREE RIVERS	1%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%	17	77	68	70	56	49
Subtotal	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	615	536	544	609	713	721
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	N/A	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	N/A	8	8	25	18	18
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	10%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12,198	14,557	14,643	15,058	15,322	15,611

N/A indicates that data are not available
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open
NOTE: Unknowns are not included
SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 42 b
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	27%	37%	38%	42%	45%	46%	1,533	1,863	1,890	2,389	2,717	2,929
WASHINGTON	50%	83%	84%	72%	73%	75%	3,385	3,835	4,256	4,311	4,582	4,877
WEBSTER	17%	20%	25%	24%	25%	26%	186	594	797	646	687	831
Subtotal	38%	50%	52%	51%	53%	54%	5,104	6,292	6,943	7,346	7,986	8,637
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	72%	32%	31%	35%	31%	32%	706	361	334	378	328	393
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	10%	8%	7%	8%	N/A	81	121	92	88	97	N/A
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	35%	35%	33%	35%	35%	349	520	516	511	508	493
COLUMBIA	54%	41%	38%	38%	40%	41%	1,200	2,577	2,528	2,816	3,176	3,226
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	47%	46%	46%	43%	44%	343	468	479	462	409	379
DRURY	6%	8%	8%	9%	9%	12%	136	246	254	315	311	346
EVANGEL	77%	62%	60%	60%	N/A	60%	1,408	966	938	963	N/A	917
FONTBONNE	12%	15%	14%	14%	13%	14%	103	182	176	188	167	184
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	9%	17%	19%	18%	18%	17%	39	157	166	193	186	170
LINDENWOOD	N/A	21%	17%	15%	14%	14%	N/A	561	490	470	480	548
MARYVILLE	7%	14%	15%	14%	14%	13%	111	385	397	357	345	322
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	7%	5%	5%	4%	5%	25	151	126	120	122	148
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	38%	33%	36%	33%	34%	130	507	451	504	504	534
PARK	N/A	88%	80%	85%	86%	59%	N/A	5,146	5,122	5,347	5,479	1,366
ROCKHURST	25%	28%	30%	30%	32%	32%	626	603	634	624	669	664
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	18%	19%	16%	19%	18%	455	468	466	440	534	504
STEPHENS	77%	65%	59%	63%	62%	58%	974	579	518	490	444	425
TARKIO	N/A	--	--	--	--	--	N/A	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	46%	41%	38%	38%	40%	37%	320	243	252	249	276	251
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	20%	20%	21%	19%	19%	248	324	312	309	284	279
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	21%	25%	29%	23%	31%	462	198	211	249	243	281
Subtotal	35%	36%	34%	34%	33%	28%	7,787	14,763	14,462	15,073	14,562	11,430
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	92%	92%	90%	86%	91%	N/A	295	270	274	233	247
KEMPER	79%	N/A	N/A	57%	48%	N/A	96	N/A	N/A	192	111	N/A
ST MARY'S	0%	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
ST PAUL'S	34%	--	--	--	--	--	46	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	34%	7%	16%	22%	21%	22%	79	46	42	68	74	77
Subtotal	20%	35%	55%	56%	49%	52%	222	341	312	534	418	324
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	35%	39%	38%	38%	38%	36%	13,113	21,396	21,717	22,953	22,966	20,391
STATE TOTAL	16%	19%	20%	20%	20%	19%	25,311	35,953	36,360	38,011	38,288	36,002

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

NOTE: Unknowns are not included

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Georgraphic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Participation and Outcomes at Theological, Specialized Independent Four-year, and Professional/Technical Institutions

TABLE 43

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 1999, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 1999, AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Posthacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT												
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE	628	601	27	76	0	0	32	0	0	0	123	155
COX HEALTH SYSTEMS: RADIOLOGIC TECH	27	27	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	246	177	69	64	0	14	51	0	0	0	0	65
DEVRY INSTITUTE	2,555	1,786	769	435	0	187	323	0	0	0	0	510
FOREST INST. OF PROF. PSYCHOLOGY	240	240	0	15	0	0	0	0	21	27	0	48
ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	460	457	3	158	0	189	47	0	0	0	0	236
JEWISH HOSP. COLLEGE OF NURSING	479	215	264	78	4	95	40	6	6	0	0	151
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	559	545	14	49	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	128
KELLER GRAD. SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT-KC	355	69	286	69	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	98
KELLER GRAD. SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT-SL	125	24	101	20	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	42
KIRKSVILLE COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED.	967	967	0	155	0	0	0	0	124	0	143	267
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE OF NURSING	250	141	109	10	0	69	1	0	0	0	0	70
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	954	925	29	62	0	0	132	0	0	0	311	443
MO. BAPTIST MED. CENTER SCHOOL OF NURSING	57	57	0	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
MISSOURI TECHNICAL SCHOOL	201	87	114	28	3	7	5	0	0	0	0	15
NATIONAL AMERICAN UNIVERSITY-KC	320	122	198	105	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	23
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1,353	731	622	191	277	278	0	0	0	0	0	555
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	175	155	20	25	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP. COLLEGE OF NURSING	58	51	7	2	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	109	95	14	12	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	51
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	885	853	32	188	0	0	133	5	0	0	46	184
UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	864	861	3	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	180
THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTIONS												
AQUINAS INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY	245	70	175	37	0	0	0	34	22	4	6	66
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	230	147	83	29	0	0	0	0	61	0	26	87
BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE	890	776	114	38	3	6	82	0	8	0	0	99
CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE	281	130	151	29	2	1	45	0	4	0	1	53
CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE	949	866	83	61	2	10	97	0	0	0	0	109
CENTRAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE	135	117	18	8	0	9	20	0	0	0	0	29

*Black, nonHispanic, American Indian, Asian/Pacific Islander, Hispanic

** Completions are included with Rockhurst University

SOURCES: IPEDS CN, Consolidated Survey or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment and IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 40 (CONT'D)

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 1996, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 1996, AT THEOLOGICAL TRI-CAUCUS UNDERGRADUATE FOUR-YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other Postbaccalaureate Awarded	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
[redacted]	42	40	2	18	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	20
[redacted]	520	499	48	8	0	0	0	0	91	0	36	127
[redacted]	586	545	405	53	0	0	0	0	49	0	60	109
[redacted]	192	164	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
[redacted]	10	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
[redacted]	18	17	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
[redacted]	218	162	112	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
[redacted]	137	132	105	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
[redacted]	187	187	0	65	14	0	83	0	0	0	0	97
[redacted]	87	76	11	23	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	11
[redacted]	227	150	77	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	77	77	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
[redacted]	118	77	41	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
[redacted]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
[redacted]	122	105	17	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
[redacted]	77	77	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
[redacted]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
[redacted]	87	87	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	87

Resources

TABLE 44 a
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1999

	FACULTY									
	FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT	EXEC / ADMIN / MANAGERIAL	OTHER PRO (SUPPORT SERVICE)	SECRETARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH / PARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	56	0	0	21	48	52	5	7	2	191
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	193	0	11	37	70	57	26	52	12	448
MISSOURI WESTERN	188	1	0	20	142	71	8	18	45	539
Subtotal	437	1	11	78	260	180	39	77	59	1,138
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	416	0	30	87	215	171	140	84	186	1,227
NORTHWEST	233	0	4	81	153	108	24	54	87	694
SOUTHEAST	365	1	19	62	176	182	39	91	65	999
SOUTHWEST	636	0	70	66	408	360	71	65	185	1,861
WEST PLAINS	25	0	0	10	25	23	4	0	9	96
Subtotal	1,674	1	123	306	975	844	278	294	482	4,877
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY										
TRUMAN	356	0	8	30	131	111	30	26	89	781
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY										
LINCOLN	121	0	80	33	85	74	31	10	41	433
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES										
UMC	839	84	1,659	576	2,501	2,009	1,169	520	1,117	10,434
UMKC	397	47	361	182	340	312	148	98	202	2,093
UMR	301	14	72	74	126	210	80	75	84	1,016
UMSL	396	6	100	153	246	227	53	87	113	1,331
Subtotal	1,933	111	2,198	985	3,213	2,758	1,420	740	1,516	14,874
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,521	113	2,380	1,328	4,662	3,967	1,798	1,147	2,187	22,103
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES										
CROWDER	45	0	28	10	29	27	4	5	7	155
EAST CENTRAL	60	0	2	7	27	30	25	5	13	169
JEFFERSON	86	0	4	13	32	43	30	9	29	246
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	105	0	4	10	30	38	31	2	26	255
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	51	0	7	8	51	27	26	1	19	190
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	83	0	23	11	26	47	40	1	30	261
MINERAL AREA	50	0	17	11	28	18	0	0	21	135
MOBERLY	43	0	9	4	41	30	0	0	17	144
NORTH CENTRAL	24	0	8	4	12	16	2	0	7	73
OZARKS TECH	89	0	14	18	59	60	15	0	21	276
ST. CHARLES	65	0	1	25	66	39	62	0	42	280
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	126	0	0	8	73	57	33	16	43	356
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	117	0	0	7	90	74	42	16	43	389
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	188	0	0	9	73	82	29	19	45	445
STATE FAIR	53	4	10	11	24	33	6	2	11	154
THREE RIVERS	54	0	0	6	28	26	11	0	12	137
Subtotal	1,242	4	127	162	701	647	386	76	386	3,681
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE										
LINN STATE	51	0	23	9	19	6	24	3	5	140
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,814	117	2,530	1,499	5,382	4,620	2,158	1,226	2,578	25,924

SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 44 b
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1999

	FACULTY									
	FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT	EXEC / ADMIN / MANAGERIAL	THER PRO (SUPPORT/ SERVICE)	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH / PARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	476	100	656	308	1,160	874	111	88	238	4,011
WASHINGTON	601	23	1,366	984	1,951	1,734	1,094	172	363	8,288
WEBSTER	21	0	126	6	154	256	46	0	12	621
Subtotal	1,098	123	2,148	1,298	3,265	2,864	1,251	260	613	12,920
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	56	0	0	22	28	27	0	3	10	146
CENTRAL METHODIST	56	0	4	6	35	30	11	11	14	167
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	75	0	0	9	34	34	6	49	19	226
COLUMBIA	52	0	3	20	94	93	4	3	27	296
CULVER-STOCKTON	54	0	0	20	28	22	5	4	35	168
DRURY	98	0	4	6	60	54	13	10	37	282
EVANGEL	97	0	5	14	25	59	15	18	29	262
FONTBONNE	15	7	33	34	25	33	5	6	20	178
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	44	0	0	7	20	18	8	4	10	111
LINDENWOOD										0
MARYVILLE	87	0	9	38	26	56	12	10	23	261
MISSOURI BAPTIST	29	0	10	7	27	24	4	0	20	121
MISSOURI VALLEY	43	0	18	3	18	11	0	0	18	111
PARK	40	0	6	32	31	82	3	9	28	234
ROCKHURST	105	0	10	9	84	53	14	7	69	356
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	70	0	33	18	47	60	5	1	38	272
STEPHENS	0	0	60	16	26	15	1	4	11	133
WESTMINSTER	50	0	0	21	34	20	3	11	17	156
WILLIAM JEWELL	82	0	3	8	86	54	1	14	59	307
WILLIAM WOODS	44	0	9	23	15	32	21	3	24	171
Subtotal	1,097	7	207	313	751	777	131	167	508	3,958
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	30	0	0	30	0	18	2	15	30	134
KEMPER	10	0	0	8	11	9	19	0	0	57
WENTWORTH	5	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	13
Subtotal	45	0	1	48	11	33	21	15	30	204
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,240	130	2,356	1,659	4,027	3,674	1,403	442	1,151	17,082
STATE TOTAL	8,054	247	4,886	3,158	9,409	8,244	3,561	1,668	3,729	43,006

SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 45
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

	FALL 1981	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1999	%CHANGE 95-99 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	29	41	46	47	52	56	37%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	201	214	205	202	204	1%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	166	178	182	187	189	14%
Subtotal	338	408	438	434	441	449	10%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	471	455	433	432	425	446	-2%
NORTHWEST	245	231	231	231	231	237	3%
SOUTHEAST	409	376	376	378	380	384	2%
SOUTHWEST	534	657	661	674	694	706	7%
WEST PLAINS	8	20	22	22	25	25	25%
Subtotal	1,667	1,739	1,723	1,737	1,755	1,798	3%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	252	349	347	358	357	364	4%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	140	147	133	154	160	161	10%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	2,097	2,336	2,369	2,421	2,479	2,542	9%
UMKC	597	703	710	721	764	811	15%
UMR	390	368	366	364	379	387	5%
UMSL	406	496	512	513	501	502	1%
Subtotal	3,490	3,903	3,957	4,019	4,123	4,242	9%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5,887	6,546	6,598	6,702	6,836	7,014	7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	41	54	60	70	69	73	35%
EAST CENTRAL	50	56	58	57	59	62	11%
JEFFERSON	82	90	88	88	87	90	0%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	62	107	110	110	106	109	2%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	40	58	58	60	62	61	5%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	109	106	101	102	99	106	0%
METRO CC - PIONEER	18	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	53	51	61	59	67	26%
MOBERLY	31	38	38	40	46	52	37%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	25	25	30	29	32	28%
OZARKS TECH	--	49	54	95	95	103	110%
ST. CHARLES	--	60	61	59	63	66	10%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	165	133	133	131	133	126	-5%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	145	126	122	125	120	117	-7%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	185	186	191	185	182	188	1%
STATE FAIR	52	57	57	51	58	67	18%
THREE RIVERS	50	53	54	53	54	54	2%
Subtotal	1,107	1,251	1,261	1,317	1,321	1,375	10%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	42	50	59	64	73	74	48%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,036	7,847	7,918	8,083	8,230	8,461	8%

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open

SOURCES: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS S: Fall Staff

TABLE 46 a
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 1999

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1998
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	$54,504	$46,515	$39,075	$32,811	0	0	$41,442	4.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$57,847	$46,427	$38,937	$34,008	0	0	$44,913	2.5%
MISSOURI WESTERN	$56,909	$46,813	$39,522	[redacted]	$26,770	0	$44,433	1.5%
Subtotal	$56,955	$46,614	$39,246	$33,500	$26,770	0	$44,262	2.2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	$61,471	$52,155	$43,380	$31,598	0	0	$50,235	0.5%
NORTHWEST	$62,837	$49,321	$41,319	$32,235	$26,678	0	$44,990	2.6%
SOUTHEAST	$61,067	$50,096	$41,094	$34,025	[redacted]	0	$49,842	1.7%
SOUTHWEST	$62,827	$50,312	$41,332	$35,106	$27,149	$28,449	$48,889	1.4%
WEST PLAINS	[redacted]	$40,983	$36,439	$29,230	[redacted]	0	$34,517	5.5%
Subtotal	$62,012	$50,486	$41,688	$32,452	$27,128	$28,449	$48,665	1.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	$62,000	$50,633	$39,741	$33,787	0	0	$47,639	4.4%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	$53,457	$43,279	$35,449	$30,122	0	0	$40,471	0.2%
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	$78,641	$59,147	$48,206	$38,201	0	0	$62,883	1.0%
UMKC	$77,156	$56,147	$44,165	$46,014	0	0	$60,976	0.7%
UMR	$82,486	$62,781	$51,623	$38,025	0	0	$67,836	-0.1%
UMSL	$71,044	$53,632	$44,420	$53,257	0	0	$57,672	1.6%
Subtotal	$77,710	$57,881	$47,247	$41,253	0	0	$62,328	0.8%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE	$68,470	$53,230	$42,612	$33,693	$27,093	$28,449	$52,966	1.4%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$30,234	$30,234	5.4%
EAST CENTRAL	$47,223	[redacted]	$37,853	$36,724	0	0	$40,502	2.9%
JEFFERSON	$46,084	$37,781	$37,470	$35,509	0	0	$41,838	5.7%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$43,630	$43,630	4.7%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$47,180	$47,180	4.8%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$44,103	$44,103	3.2%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$34,323	0	0	$34,323	5.4%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	$31,360	$31,360	2.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$36,495	$36,495	-2.5%
OZARKS TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	$36,302	3.7%
ST. CHARLES	$50,646	$43,682	$37,396	$31,715	0	0	$42,659	4.8%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	$62,181	$54,711	$45,628	$39,270	0	0	$54,249	-1.7%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	$62,122	$53,834	$45,468	$41,586	0	0	$53,004	-0.3%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	$62,126	$52,981	$45,445	$39,537	0	0	$52,752	-1.6%
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	$38,668	0	0	$38,668	7.0%
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	$34,947	0.7%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	$56,599	$51,051	$43,114	$37,038	0	$38,840	$44,031	1.0%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	0	0	0	$42,483	0	0	$42,483	46.5%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$66,684	$53,009	$42,670	$35,422	$27,093	$38,686	$50,939	1.7%

NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that two or fewer persons were reported at this rank
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 46 b
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK
FALL 1999

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1998
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	$81,594	$57,427	$46,565	$37,909	0	0	$59,861	3.2%
WASHINGTON	$97,783	$61,874	$61,708	0	0	0	$80,502	6.8%
WEBSTER	$63,271	$45,863	$39,130	0	0	0	$48,416	4.6%
Subtotal	$90,215	$57,415	$51,630	$37,909	0	0	$68,474	4.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	$43,651	$42,460	$37,045	$34,627	$29,470	0	$39,907	2.9%
CENTRAL METHODIST	$44,182	$38,087	$32,628	$26,567	0	0	$36,948	0.7%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$49,587	$46,521	$39,300	[redacted]	0	0	$44,057	0.6%
COLUMBIA	$48,024	$39,851	$38,462	$34,248	0	0	$40,506	5.2%
CULVER-STOCKTON	$43,560	$40,234	$35,258	$28,102	0	0	$37,976	1.6%
DRURY	$56,451	$46,363	$39,663	0	$37,500	0	$44,783	2.7%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$55,056	$45,582	$38,118	$33,188	0	0	$42,392	4.8%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$41,499	$35,141	$31,594	$27,941	0	0	$32,579	3.9%
LINDENWOOD	$54,840	$45,033	$38,460	0	0	0	$44,592	5.1%
MARYVILLE	$54,743	$43,745	$38,714	$34,998	0	$39,351	$44,271	2.9%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	$34,178	$34,313	0	0	$35,584	9.6%
MISSOURI VALLEY	$38,116	$36,324	$30,058	[redacted]	0	0	$33,043	0.5%
PARK	$47,958	$40,956	$35,126	[redacted]	0	0	$38,498	0.8%
ROCKHURST	$62,062	$48,471	$36,568	$31,524	$25,699	0	$46,907	0.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$48,618	$41,051	$35,306	$29,151	[redacted]	0	$38,448	9.7%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	$31,270	$31,270	1.8%
WESTMINSTER	$50,634	$44,534	$34,837	$29,263	0	0	$42,069	-1.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	$55,237	$44,758	$39,317	$34,590	0	0	$47,269	7.0%
WILLIAM WOODS	$45,760	$40,736	$37,671	$30,875	0	0	$39,276	6.2%
Subtotal	$51,397	$43,318	$36,665	$31,213	$28,395	$31,991	$41,130	3.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	$51,239	$40,985	$37,075	0	[redacted]	0	$42,902	3.3%
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	$27,100	$27,100	5.0%
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	$23,646	0	0	$23,646	6.9%
Subtotal	$51,239	$40,985	$37,075	$23,646	[redacted]	0	$36,955	0.9%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$74,774	$50,224	$42,832	$32,376	$29,086	$31,250	$53,880	4.3%
STATE TOTAL	$69,235	$52,147	$42,725	$34,775	$27,304	$37,776	$51,810	2.5%

N/A indicates that data are not available
NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that two or fewer persons were reported at this rank.
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 47.a
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED, ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	48	0	20	0	28	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	204	0	110	0	94	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	176	0	95	0	81	0
Subtotal	428	0	225	0	203	0
Percent	100%	0%	53%	0%	47%	0%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	386	0	285	0	101	0
NORTHWEST	181	0	83	0	98	0
SOUTHEAST	349	0	266	0	83	0
SOUTHWEST	691	5	530	4	161	1
WEST PLAINS	28	0	20	0	8	0
Subtotal	1,635	5	1184	4	451	1
Percent	100%	0%	72%	0%	28%	0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY						
TRUMAN	306	0	196	0	110	0
Percent	100%	0%	64%	0%	36%	0%
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
LINCOLN	104	0	51	0	53	0
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES						
UMC	1,254	0	974	0	280	0
UMKC	499	0	358	0	141	0
UMR	299	0	231	0	68	0
UMSL	344	0	280	0	64	0
Subtotal	2,396	0	1,843	0	553	0
Percent	100%	0%	77%	0%	23%	0%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,869	5	3,499	4	1,370	1
Percent	100%	100%	72%	80%	28%	0%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES						
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	35	27	32	10	3	17
JEFFERSON	83	0	55	0	28	0
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	103	0	103	0	0
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	53	0	53	0	0
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	80	0	80	0	0
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	0	4	0	4	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL	0	32	0	22	0	10
OZARKS TECH	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*
THREE RIVERS	0	47	0	33	0	14
Subtotal	118	346	87	305	31	41
Percent	100%	100%	0%	88%	0%	12%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE						
LINN STATE	*	*	*	*	*	*
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4,987	351	3,586	309	1,401	42
Percent	100%	100%	72%	88%	28%	12%

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

189

TABLE 47b
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	1,169	0	527	0	642	0
WASHINGTON	543	0	420	0	123	0
WEBSTER	146	1	98	0	48	1
Subtotal	1,858	1	1,045	0	813	1
Percent	100%	100%	56%		44%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST						
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	*	*	*	*	*	*
COLUMBIA	49	0	33	0	16	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	43	0	31	0	12	0
DRURY	91	0	47	0	44	0
EVANGEL						
FONTBONNE	29	0	21	0	8	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	90	0	44	0	46	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	26	0	17	0	9	0
ROCKHURST	94	0	66	0	28	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	103	60	67	0	36	0
STEPHENS	0	39	0	27	0	12
WESTMINSTER	47	0	29	0	18	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	88	0	65	0	23	0
WILLIAM WOODS	45	6	13	0	32	6
Subtotal	705	105	433	27	272	18
Percent	100%	100%	61%	18%	39%	0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	29	0	23	0	6	0
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	29	0	23	0	6	0
Percent	100%		79%		21%	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,592	106	1,501	27	1,091	19
Percent	100%	100%	58%	25%	42%	18%
STATE TOTAL	7,579	457	5,087	336	2,492	61
Percent	100%	87%	67%	74%	33%	13%

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 48 a
HEADCOUNT OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Unknown	Total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	6	7	11	14	3	2	2	3	0	48
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	19	54	40	33	31	21	6	0	0	0	204
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	26	32	33	38	32	11	2	2	0	0	176
Subtotal	0	45	92	80	82	77	35	10	4	3	0	428
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	0	27	88	66	75	85	28	9	5	3	0	386
NORTHWEST	0	15	43	30	26	41	16	7	3	0	0	181
SOUTHEAST	0	12	65	73	83	68	25	15	6	2	0	349
SOUTHWEST	0	33	173	134	129	133	55	26	10	3	0	696
WEST PLAINS	0	6	4	5	4	3	3	1	2	0	0	28
Subtotal	0	93	373	308	317	330	127	58	26	8	0	1,640
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	0	34	119	59	44	33	11	2	2	2	0	306
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	0	2	19	22	26	15	12	3	4	0	1	104
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UMC	0	89	346	208	221	194	106	54	29	7	0	1,254
UMKC	0	37	109	84	82	97	46	27	10	7	0	499
UMR	0	24	79	45	31	47	42	22	8	1	0	299
UMSL	0	18	75	67	65	71	23	13	12	0	0	344
Subtotal	0	168	609	404	399	409	217	116	59	15	0	2,396
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	342	1,212	873	868	864	402	189	95	28	1	4,874
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
EAST CENTRAL	0	7	11	8	13	16	4	1	2	0	0	62
JEFFERSON	0	6	19	14	25	13	5	1	0	0	0	83
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	6	26	18	20	25	4	3	1	0	0	103
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	6	9	12	10	10	3	1	2	0	0	53
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	8	24	17	10	10	2	2	6	1	0	80
MINERAL AREA	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
NORTH CENTRAL	0	2	3	10	4	8	2	2	1	0	0	32
OZARKS TECH	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
ST CHARLES	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
STATE FAIR	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
THREE RIVERS	0	6	12	11	9	7	0	2	0	0	0	47
Subtotal	0	41	104	90	93	90	20	13	12	1	0	464
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	383	1,316	963	961	954	422	202	107	29	1	5,338

•No tenure program

SOURCE DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 48 b
HEADCOUNT OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Unknown	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	0	108	364	204	187	146	60	43	36	21	0	1,169
WASHINGTON	0	52	162	90	61	71	40	23	30	14	0	543
WEBSTER	0	9	37	31	28	22	8	8	4	0	0	147
Subtotal	0	169	563	325	276	239	108	74	70	35	0	1,859
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
CENTRAL METHODIST												0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
COLUMBIA	0	4	8	14	6	5	9	2	0	1	0	49
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	3	13	8	10	3	3	3	0	0	0	43
DRURY	0	12	39	7	10	13	3	3	3	1	0	91
EVANGEL												0
FONTBONNE	0	0	7	9	5	6	1	0	1	0	0	29
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
LINDENWOOD	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MARYVILLE	0	8	21	17	20	9	11	1	1	2	0	90
MISSOURI BAPTIST	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MISSOURI VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
PARK	0	0	5	5	7	4	2	3	0	0	0	26
ROCKHURST	0	13	20	16	15	15	7	2	3	3	0	94
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	4	47	34	31	33	6	7	0	0	0	163
STEPHENS	0	5	10	3	6	11	2	2	0	0	0	39
WESTMINSTER	0	2	10	8	10	11	2	3	1	0	0	47
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	5	23	19	16	10	11	4	0	0	0	88
WILLIAM WOODS	0	6	14	9	11	4	3	2	1	1	0	51
Subtotal	1	62	217	149	147	124	60	32	10	8	0	810
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	0	2	8	4	6	5	2	1	0	1	0	29
KEMPER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
WENTWORTH	0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Subtotal	0	2	8	4	6	5	2	1	0	1	0	29
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1	233	788	478	429	368	170	107	80	44	0	2,698
STATE TOTAL	1	616	2,104	1,441	1,390	1,322	592	309	187	73	1	8,036

•No tenure program

SOURCE DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 49
ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	1,072	68	16 1
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,232	214	20 1
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,062	193	21 1
Subtotal	9,366	475	20 1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	8,035	451	18 1
NORTHWEST	5,065	235	22 1
SOUTHEAST	6,469	409	16 1
SOUTHWEST	13,509	728	19 1
Subtotal	33,078	1,823	18 1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY			
TRUMAN	6,015	374	16 1
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY			
LINCOLN	2,267	136	17 1
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES			
UNIV OF MO SYSTEM	38,655	2,378	16 1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	89,381	5,186	17 1

NOTE While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

SOURCES DHE-02, Supplement to IPEDS EF (On-campus FTE enrollment)
Budget Form 3 (FTE faculty, including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor)

TABLE 50
HISTORICAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983, FY 1996-FY 2000

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999	FY 2000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
Harris-Stowe	$3,005,084	$6,671,663	$7,228,722	$7,887,135	$8,858,575	$9,708,799
Missouri Southern	$6,418,060	$14,911,223	$17,076,426	$18,318,420	$19,956,472	$20,911,772
Missouri Western	$7,169,381	$14,994,167	$17,060,025	$18,540,894	$20,332,944	$21,455,587
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
Central	$20,437,081	$43,513,591	$47,083,278	$50,903,835	$55,819,365	$58,782,471
Southeast	$17,756,623	$35,927,967	$38,906,301	$41,906,402	$45,547,029	$47,952,770
Northwest	$11,281,984	$21,163,258	$22,907,255	$25,310,850	$27,914,901	$29,576,426
Southwest	$25,415,215	$60,029,647	$68,559,613	$73,536,770	$80,816,678	$85,293,894
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY						
Truman	$14,017,207	$31,692,937	$34,801,601	$36,433,195	$40,280,912	$42,763,573
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY						
Lincoln	$6,160,898	$12,195,109	$13,348,319	$14,452,975	$15,929,167	$17,101,111
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES						
University of Missouri System	$177,589,575	$326,774,545	$354,587,702	$367,907,930	$395,334,735	$418,709,256
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$289,251,108	$567,874,107	$621,559,242	$655,198,406	$710,790,778	$752,255,659
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES						
Crowder	$865,971	$2,330,405	$2,993,331	$3,597,422	$4,615,338	$4,854,865
East Central	$1,444,429	$3,389,457	$3,971,293	$4,406,217	$5,424,127	$5,837,736
Jefferson	$2,308,939	$5,631,607	$6,037,636	$6,673,674	$7,888,606	$8,519,874
Metropolitan CC	$8,424,449	$23,106,280	$25,439,389	$28,124,686	$32,124,889	$33,689,627
Mineral Area	$1,223,031	$3,358,983	$3,798,031	$4,265,990	$5,250,504	$5,735,569
Moberly	$901,411	$2,479,134	$3,077,438	$3,519,542	$4,961,761	$5,214,040
North Central	$529,954	$1,360,899	$1,746,896	$1,990,595	$2,327,376	$2,685,492
Ozarks Tech	--	$4,916,347	$6,016,357	$7,472,450	$9,164,435	$10,125,813
St Charles	--	$4,237,333	$5,012,057	$5,313,377	$6,192,540	$6,639,195
St Louis CC	$17,925,726	$36,845,124	$39,504,585	$43,502,480	$48,869,864	$50,294,337
State Fair	$1,248,782	$2,789,561	$3,313,575	$3,872,953	$5,071,531	$5,996,125
Three Rivers	$1,087,583	$2,708,560	$3,266,934	$3,548,546	$4,048,436	$4,430,726
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL	$35,960,275	$93,153,690	$104,177,522	$116,287,932	$135,939,407	$144,023,399
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$325,211,383	$661,027,797	$725,736,764	$771,486,338	$846,730,185	$896,279,058

-- indicates that the institution was not open

NOTES

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions

FY 1996 includes $220,065 for mission expansion at Harris-Stowe and $250,000 for mission expansion at Southwest's West Plains campus

FY 1997 community college total includes $4,504,885 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program

FY 1998 community college total includes $9,282,900 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program

TABLE 51 a
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1999

		E & G REVENUES											
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC ACTIVITIES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	$3,224,623	0	$8,614,649	0	$3,926,711	$60,868	$26,690	$201,025	0	$192,402	$16,246,968	0	$16,246,968
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$11,475,046	0	$19,416,533	0	$3,944,715	$510,458	$291,499	$1,391,967	0	$2,453,242	$39,483,460	$2,593,549	$42,077,009
MISSOURI WESTERN	$12,869,936	0	$19,781,355	0	$5,254,153	$1,129,901	0	$916,722	$268,759	$751,267	$40,972,093	$4,455,876	$45,427,969
Subtotal	$27,569,605	0	$47,812,537	0	$13,125,579	$1,701,227	$318,189	$2,509,714	$268,759	$3,396,911	$96,702,521	$7,049,425	$103,751,946
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	49%	0%	14%	2%	0%	3%	0%	4%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	$27,471,430	0	$54,303,804	0	$7,643,637	$3,056,740	0	$2,669,552	$1,653,590	$3,409,219	$100,207,972	$23,576,937	
NORTHWEST	$17,263,797	0	$27,160,394	0	$4,111,087	$1,865,258	0	$2,341,867	$736,883	$2,194,523	$55,673,809	$11,203,192	$66,877,001
SOUTHEAST	$23,631,675	0	$44,817,277	0	$5,948,288	$1,874,223	0	$3,421,572	$894,155	$2,908,872	$83,496,062	$17,469,433	$100,965,495
SOUTHWEST	$48,490,012	0	$74,867,795	0	$10,862,218	$4,449,882	0	$2,583,159	$5,688,284	$5,495,335	$152,436,685	$20,538,573	$172,975,258
WEST PLAINS	$1,709,885	0	$3,804,351	0	$1,291,520	($7,200)	0	$40,745	$14,026	$291,678	$7,145,005	$341,050	$7,486,055
Subtotal	$118,566,799	0	$204,953,621	0	$29,856,750	$11,238,903	0	$11,056,895	$8,986,938	$14,299,627	$398,959,533	$73,129,185	$472,088,718
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	51%	0%	7%	3%	0%	3%	2%	4%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY													
TRUMAN	$26,929,908	$85,846	$39,234,503	0	$2,813,031	$510,741	0	$1,254,068	$160,570	$2,045,587	$73,034,254	$14,824,703	$87,858,957
% Distribution of E&G	37%	0%	54%	0%	4%	1%	0%	2%	0%	3%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY													
LINCOLN	$7,203,871	$3,933,532	$15,505,955	0	$5,719,532	$1,511,179	$81,144	$558,914	$103,509	$568,069	$35,185,705	$2,400,815	$37,586,520
% Distribution of E&G	20%	11%	44%	0%	16%	4%	0%	2%	0%	2%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES													
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION	0	$7,762,068	$46,214,630	0	$4,778,412	$14,542,671	0	$3,128,363	$159,909	$8,181,246	$84,967,299	0	$84,967,299
UMC	$136,118,966	$7,219,395	$185,142,219	0	$66,895,675	$19,225,643	0	$45,768,605	$93,127,103	$21,788,028	$575,284,633	$370,459,054	$945,743,687
UMKC	$70,264,921	$69,900	$75,451,649	0	$14,520,673	$3,690,127	0	$20,605,540	$5,906,456	$6,074,913	$196,584,179	$9,617,662	$206,201,841
UMR	$33,957,761	$44,800	$45,381,882	0	$9,883,343	$1,145,148	0	$11,641,147	$277,202	$3,018,090	$105,349,373	$6,060,260	$111,409,633
UMSL	$55,409,238	$55,000	$46,740,977	0	$10,212,704	$3,403,893	0	$8,863,320	$1,437,585	$2,202,927	$128,325,644	$10,317,229	$138,642,873
Subtotal	$295,750,886	$15,150,163	$198,931,356	0	$106,290,807	$42,007,482	0	$90,006,975	$100,908,255	$41,465,204	$1,090,511,128	$396,454,205	$1,486,965,333
% Distribution of E&G	27%	1%	37%	0%	10%	4%	0%	8%	9%	4%	*		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$476,021,069	$19,169,541	$706,437,972	0	$157,805,699	$56,969,532	$399,333	$105,386,566	$110,428,031	$61,775,198	$1,694,393,141	$493,858,333	$2,188,251,474
% Distribution of E&G	28%	1%	42%	0%	9%	3%	0%	6%	7%	4%	*		
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	$2,028,622	$3,075	$2,271,439	$1,825,993	$1,629,299	$3,621,884	0	$255,731	$49,282	$504,626	$12,189,951	$2,109,218	$14,299,169
EAST CENTRAL	$2,500,462	0	$3,976,936	$3,279,334	$1,628,585	$1,564,127	0	0	0	$548,688	$13,298,132	$1,817,942	$15,116,074
JEFFERSON	$4,016,009	0	$7,531,795	$2,619,686	$3,015,012	$894,443	0	$233,158	$767,332	$507,429	$19,584,864	$1,543,799	$21,128,663
METROPOLITAN CC	$22,321,978	0	$31,198,020	$20,522,209	$9,217,105	$4,246,844	0	0	0	$6,296,984	$93,803,140	$6,594,843	$100,397,983
MINERAL AREA	$2,708,302	$622,177	$4,759,295	$1,574,229	$2,874,625	$1,420,234	$306,772	$186,447	$184,982	$385,242	$15,022,305	$1,050,537	$16,072,842
MOBERLY	$2,978,776	$215,796	$4,857,145	$382,275	$1,157,515	$740,275	0	$130,563	0	$226,569	$10,688,914	$928,170	$11,617,084
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,931,667	$495,040	$2,440,714	$222,380	$1,546,332	$342,896	$861	$401,488	0	$120,858	$7,504,236	$1,104,181	$8,608,417
OZARKS TECH	$6,803,444	0	$7,225,362	$2,761,160	$4,013,429	$6,786,370	$331,880	0	$240,630	$500,989	$28,663,264	0	$28,663,264
ST. CHARLES	$5,419,488	0	$6,280,551	$5,373,001	$4,263,640	$134,487	0	$10,862	0	$650,804	$22,132,833	$2,443,698	$24,576,531
ST. LOUIS CC	$21,711,991	$439,820	$47,632,322	$44,686,269	$14,667,717	$6,256,276	0	$12,945,185	$635,663	$3,693,317	$152,668,620	$9,283,857	$161,952,477
STATE FAIR	$3,113,352	0	$4,690,993	$2,033,342	$1,669,705	$3,133,769	$790,598	$208,861	$141,651	$862,335	$16,644,606	$921,154	$17,565,760
THREE RIVERS	$2,659,646	$306,941	$4,138,781	$1,145,622	$2,905,896	$17,500	$40,000	$464,795	$45,718	$94,081	$11,818,980	$438,974	$12,257,954
Subtotal	$78,193,737	$2,082,909	$127,003,353	$86,425,500	$48,589,860	$29,159,105	$1,470,111	$14,839,090	$2,065,258	$14,191,922	$404,019,845	$28,236,373	$432,256,218
% Distribution of E&G	19%	1%	31%	21%	12%	7%	0%	4%	1%	4%	*		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE													
LINN STATE	$2,883,185	0	$4,232,200	0	$1,255,735	$2,911,219	0	$360,880	$259,396	$93,415	$11,996,030	$821,234	$12,817,264
% Distribution of E&G	24%	0%	35%	0%	10%	24%	0%	3%	2%	1%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$557,097,991	$21,252,450	$837,673,525	$86,425,500	$207,650,294	$89,039,856	$1,869,444	$120,586,536	$112,752,685	$76,060,535	$2,110,409,016	$522,915,940	$2,633,324,956
% Distribution of E&G	26%	1%	40%	4%	10%	4%	0%	6%	5%	4%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F: Finance

TABLE 51 b
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE: FY 1999

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS			ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC ACTIVITIES	OTHER**	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL						
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	$114,695,274	0	0	0	$32,133,509	$354,212	$26,063	$40,110,540	$6,291,163	$83,133,282	$276,744,043	$166,799,472	$443,543,515
WASHINGTON	$155,617,000	0	0	0	$233,623,000	$6,765,000	$590,000	$163,707,000	$48,705,000	$682,556,000	$1,291,563,000	$30,962,000	$1,322,525,000
WEBSTER	$79,388,024	0	0	0	$916,756	0	0	$4,981,217	0	$4,875,920	$90,161,917	$2,497,613	$92,659,530
Subtotal	$349,700,298	0	0	0	$266,673,265	$7,119,212	$616,063	$208,798,757	$54,996,163	$770,565,202	$1,658,468,960	$200,259,085	$1,858,728,045
% Distribution of E&G	21%	0%	0%	0%	16%	0%	0%	13%	3%	46%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	$9,209,863	0	0	0	$477,507	0	0	$2,751,898	$1,468,374	$1,204,099	$15,111,741	0	$15,111,741
CENTRAL METHODIST	$5,551,966	0	0	0	$283,177	0	0	$3,144,395	0	$1,863,545	$10,843,083	$2,825,550	$13,668,633
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$4,885,604	0	0	0	$2,379,415	0	0	$26,595,010	$2,080,761	$21,022,460	$56,963,250	$3,216,823	$60,180,073
COLUMBIA	$22,641,696	0	$397,527	0	0	0	0	$569,140	0	$883,817	$24,492,180	$1,559,382	$26,051,562
CULVER-STOCKTON	$4,172,601	0	0	0	$174,840	0	0	$2,941,199	0	$2,901,100	$10,189,740	$3,493,782	$13,683,522
DRURY	$15,457,553	0	0	0	$340,102	0	0	$8,504,098	0	$4,475,755	$28,777,508	$4,468,287	$33,245,795
EVANGEL	$10,814,994	0	0	0	$483,748	0	0	$2,183,356	0	$701,966	$14,184,064	$4,146,049	$18,330,113
FONTBONNE	$11,761,745	0	0	0	$148,060	0	0	$1,523,437	0	$995,414	$14,428,656	$1,281,007	$15,709,663
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$6,017,678	0	0	0	$603,195	0	0	$2,533,397	$50,747	$338,289	$9,543,306	$1,575,315	$11,118,621
LINDENWOOD	$31,071,770	0	0	0	$401,982	0	0	$1,696,204	0	$1,927,063	$35,097,019	$2,013,661	$37,110,680
MARYVILLE	$17,105,830	0	0	0	$255,099	0	0	$4,789,716	0	$3,289,459	$25,440,104	$2,795,416	$28,235,520
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$5,138,141	0	0	0	0	0	0	$1,890,851	0	$489,597	$7,518,589	$992,185	$8,510,774
MISSOURI VALLEY	$4,530,618	0	0	0	$1,626,131	$516,884	0	$472,685	0	$257,081	$7,403,399	$2,399,951	$9,803,350
PARK	$21,982,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	$2,607,773	0	$2,479,087	$27,069,840	$750,888	$27,819,928
ROCKHURST	$21,541,527	0	0	0	$511,328	0	0	$5,378,721	0	$5,824,971	$33,256,547	$3,573,015	$36,829,562
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$14,366,549	0	0	0	$432,152	0	0	$6,438,546	0	$1,555,837	$22,793,084	$4,429,205	$27,222,289
STEPHENS	$3,667,474	0	0	0	$125,137	0	0	$4,919,951	$267,847	$1,408,584	$10,389,193	$2,927,364	$13,316,557
WESTMINSTER	$5,050,430	0	0	0	$147,623	0	0	$2,186,326	0	$3,405,339	$10,789,718	$2,268,340	$13,058,058
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,860,695	0	0	0	$1,102,213	$436,241	0	$10,449,245	$4,254,219	$10,196,951	$32,299,564	0	$32,299,564
WILLIAM WOODS	$7,095,783	0	0	0	$598,231	0	0	$2,224,510	0	$3,144,571	$13,063,095	$2,556,493	$15,619,588
Subtotal	$227,925,697	0	$397,527	0	$10,089,940	$953,125	0	$93,800,458	$8,121,948	$68,364,985	$409,653,680	$47,271,913	$456,925,593
% Distribution of E&G	56%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	23%	2%	17%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
% Distribution of E&G	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION													
TOTAL	$577,625,995	0	$397,527	0	$276,763,205	$8,072,337	$616,063	$302,599,215	$63,118,111	$838,930,187	$2,068,122,640	$247,530,998	$2,315,653,638
% Distribution of E&G	28%	0%	0%	0%	13%	0%	0%	15%	3%	41%	*		
STATE TOTAL	$1,134,723,986	$21,252,450	$838,071,052	$86,425,500	$484,413,499	$97,112,193	$2,485,507	$423,185,751	$175,870,796	$914,990,922	$4,178,531,656	$770,446,938	$4,948,978,594
% Distribution of E&G	27%	1%	20%	2%	12%	2%	0%	10%	4%	22%	*		

* Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**For independent sector, includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).
N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS F: Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 52 a
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 1999

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	$4,809,013	0	$814,147	$1,658,820	$1,685,605	$3,308,911	$1,393,337	$2,335,875	$8,000	$16,013,708	0	$16,013,708
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$17,935,169	0	$1,379,035	$2,982,426	$2,690,950	$2,742,167	$2,550,954	$6,930,681	$1,424,748	$38,636,130	$3,268,362	$41,904,492
MISSOURI WESTERN	$21,403,565	$66,193	$44,203	$1,935,803	$3,890,826	$2,736,166	$3,502,274	$6,397,453	($31,913)	$39,944,570	$4,854,961	$44,799,531
Subtotal	$44,147,747	$66,193	$2,237,385	$6,577,049	$8,267,381	$8,787,244	$7,446,565	$15,664,009	$1,400,835	$94,594,408	$8,123,323	$102,717,731
% Distribution of E&G	47%	0%	2%	7%	9%	9%	8%	17%	1%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	$47,762,285	$703,902	$1,293,612	$8,636,342	$10,729,388	$9,619,863	$9,477,164	$10,449,693	$1,157,643	$99,829,832	$23,721,260	$123,551,092
NORTHWEST	$26,665,337	$554,324	$864,686	$3,160,883	$4,961,981	$4,643,530	$6,383,252	$7,567,755	$60,249	$54,861,997	$11,684,850	$66,546,847
SOUTHEAST	$35,314,996	$538,703	$3,910,385	$5,976,660	$8,125,412	$7,297,235	$9,532,010	$10,911,015	$812,724	$82,419,140	$17,909,110	$100,328,250
SOUTHWEST	$63,327,252	$4,381,644	$2,653,022	$16,810,998	$12,847,102	$12,516,661	$12,212,036	$19,138,597	0	$143,887,312	$24,201,531	$168,088,843
WEST PLAINS	$2,184,032	0	$216,143	$582,406	$1,121,020	$908,382	$447,891	$1,482,920	0	$6,942,794	$323,628	$7,266,422
Subtotal	$175,253,902	$6,178,573	$8,937,848	$35,167,289	$37,784,903	$34,985,671	$38,052,293	$49,549,980	$2,030,616	$387,941,075	$77,840,379	$465,781,454
% Distribution of E&G	45%	2%	2%	9%	10%	9%	10%	13%	1%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY												
TRUMAN	$35,674,294	$756,342	$1,070,702	$5,788,684	$7,187,710	$6,358,593	$5,830,564	$6,821,703	$4,756,950	$74,247,542	$11,660,760	$85,908,302
% Distribution of E&G	48%	1%	1%	8%	10%	9%	8%	9%	6%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY												
LINCOLN	$11,309,366	$2,727,074	$3,827,094	$1,711,453	$2,697,151	$4,245,266	$2,465,923	$3,159,091	$1,328,970	$33,471,388	$2,032,153	$35,503,541
% Distribution of E&G	34%	8%	11%	5%	8%	13%	7%	9%	4%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES												
UNIV. OF MISSOURI ADMIN.	$2,319,114	$2,090,106	$57,293,276	$8,908,265	$2,459,651	$11,391,481	$1,463,598	$599,031	$4,439,168	$90,963,690	$2,229,058	$93,192,748
UMC	$201,168,686	$108,656,846	$50,972,559	$51,424,400	$22,909,458	$21,483,879	$31,426,308	$51,684,291	$20,136,132	$559,862,559	$323,176,440	$883,038,999
UMKC	$91,924,748	$11,365,688	$12,990,522	$19,280,427	$12,710,321	$13,001,546	$13,604,007	$19,739,852	$2,240,385	$196,857,496	$10,626,494	$207,483,990
UMR	$39,521,306	$18,595,071	$2,429,839	$4,716,953	$7,315,472	$7,309,081	$8,020,272	$13,780,848	$1,442,968	$103,131,810	$6,966,879	$110,098,689
UMSL	$54,239,191	$8,007,009	$9,835,588	$11,446,563	$7,627,819	$8,990,820	$8,355,144	$11,557,639	$2,253,271	$122,313,044	$13,386,399	$135,699,443
Subtotal	$389,173,045	$148,714,720	$133,521,784	$95,776,608	$53,022,721	$62,176,807	$62,869,329	$97,361,661	$30,511,924	$1,073,128,599	$356,385,270	$1,429,513,869
% Distribution of E&G	36%	14%	12%	9%	5%	6%	6%	9%	3%	*		
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$655,558,354	$158,442,902	$149,594,813	$145,021,083	$108,959,866	$116,553,581	$116,664,674	$172,558,444	$40,029,295	$1,663,383,012	$456,041,885	$2,119,424,897
% Distribution of E&G	39%	10%	9%	9%	7%	7%	7%	10%	2%	*		
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	$5,385,160	0	$205,528	$211,719	$703,409	$656,809	$797,498	$1,397,680	$135,739	$9,493,542	$2,575,872	$12,069,414
EAST CENTRAL	$6,518,673	0	$62,980	$967,552	$1,034,732	$2,006,964	$1,659,313	$1,385,771	$9,051	$13,645,036	$2,976,333	$16,021,369
JEFFERSON	$9,206,093	0	$40,189	$898,029	$2,019,499	$2,703,515	$2,118,510	$2,576,582	$704,596	$20,267,013	$1,382,367	$21,649,380
METROPOLITAN CC	$37,941,059	0	0	$8,334,910	$6,907,503	$13,768,673	$10,834,554	$7,075,803	$10,279,385	$95,141,887	$6,567,810	$101,709,697
MINERAL AREA	$4,844,080	0	0	$3,191,384	$660,205	$1,616,879	$1,625,416	$2,763,474	0	$14,701,438	$899,031	$15,600,469
MOBERLY	$2,879,125	0	$666,090	$906,586	$763,749	$977,560	$1,155,940	$1,344,623	$1,470,419	$10,164,092	$817,399	$10,981,491
NORTH CENTRAL	$2,078,085	0	$294,334	$242,185	$396,165	$476,329	$435,123	$1,427,363	$215,982	$5,565,566	$1,085,704	$6,651,270
OZARKS TECH	$11,576,249	0	$527,857	$2,331,099	$1,879,841	$2,337,185	$6,500,535	$2,497,237	0	$27,650,003	0	$27,650,003
ST. CHARLES	$11,301,177	0	0	$1,072,819	$1,375,423	$2,547,138	$2,466,271	$[illegible]	$3,450,214	$22,293,434	$2,337,527	$24,630,961
ST. LOUIS CC	$73,536,159	0	0	$12,637,772	$11,784,286	$21,715,088	$16,131,277	$9,856,256	$139,756	$145,800,594	$9,144,410	$154,945,004
STATE FAIR	$6,625,154	0	$255,132	$1,332,852	$1,242,240	$1,460,287	$846,947	$2,226,075	$2,312,323	$16,301,010	$1,152,482	$17,453,492
THREE RIVERS	$8,765,591	0	0	$487,488	$1,497,814	$1,588,898	$714,419	$2,409,095	$487,188	$10,950,413	$919,649	$11,870,062
Subtotal	$175,656,605	0	$2,052,110	$32,614,395	$30,264,866	$51,855,325	$45,285,803	$35,040,151	$19,204,573	$391,974,028	$29,258,584	$421,232,612
% Distribution of E&G	45%	0%	1%	8%	8%	13%	12%	9%	5%	*		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	$4,258,159	0	$251,647	$321,860	$798,244	$1,111,791	$584,556	$1,465,736	$3,205,646	$11,997,639	$728,459	$12,726,098
% Distribution of E&G	35%	0%	2%	3%	7%	9%	5%	12%	27%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$835,473,118	$158,442,902	$151,898,570	$177,957,338	$140,022,976	$169,520,697	$162,535,033	$209,064,331	$62,439,514	$2,067,354,679	$486,028,928	$2,553,383,607
% Distribution of E&G	40%	8%	7%	9%	7%	8%	8%	10%	3%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 52b
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 1999

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	$101,862,536	$24,629,633	$11,637,188	$31,386,359	$9,986,148	$40,842,666	0	$2,118,761	0	$222,463,291	$168,102,899	$390,566,190
WASHINGTON	$517,501,000	$229,911,000	$2,501,000	$63,888,000	$32,312,000	$54,586,000	0	$17,744,000	0	$918,443,000	$31,347,000	$949,790,000
WEBSTER	$32,551,984	0	$604,991	$25,148,623	$6,478,794	$20,052,405	0	0	0	$84,836,797	$2,508,230	$87,345,027
Subtotal	$651,915,520	$254,540,633	$14,743,179	$120,422,982	$48,776,942	$115,481,071	0	$19,862,761	0	$1,225,743,088	$201,958,129	$1,427,701,217
*% Distribution of E&G	53%	21%	1%	10%	4%	9%	0%	2%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	$5,149,581	0	0	$302,838	$2,117,162	$2,812,697	0	$2,159,648	0	$12,541,926	$1,341,188	$13,883,114
CENTRAL METHODIST	$4,276,176	0	0	$495,062	$1,124,054	$3,820,790	0	0	0	$9,716,082	$1,675,849	$11,391,931
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$16,610,399	0	$58,258	$383,113	$1,194,033	$4,021,028	0	$1,089,825	0	$23,356,656	$2,086,130	$25,442,786
COLUMBIA	$14,746,253	0	0	$1,038,756	$2,043,767	$5,487,215	0	0	0	$23,315,991	$2,354,560	$25,670,551
CULVER-STOCKTON	$3,507,577	0	0	$511,390	$2,093,464	$2,667,654	0	0	0	$8,780,085	$2,362,268	$11,142,353
DRURY	$12,303,693	0	0	$2,266,499	$2,692,801	$4,470,946	0	0	0	$21,733,939	$4,258,330	$25,992,269
EVANGEL	$5,510,470	0	0	$781,071	$1,885,311	$2,468,884	0	0	0	$10,645,736	$6,260,806	$16,906,542
FONTBONNE	$6,073,578	0	0	$1,554,796	$2,464,126	$2,227,457	0	$637,719	0	$12,957,676	$1,347,266	$14,304,942
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$2,470,251	0	$39,121	$511,485	$1,299,122	$1,602,436	$1,237,380	$2,269,460	0	$9,429,255	$1,150,127	$10,579,382
LINDENWOOD	$8,758,625	0	0	$1,172,539	$4,731,736	$3,997,826	0	0	0	$18,660,726	$5,278,320	$23,939,046
MARYVILLE	$11,675,592	0	0	$2,907,414	$3,345,955	$4,574,557	0	0	0	$22,503,518	$3,580,177	$26,083,695
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$3,302,814	0	0	$733,169	$965,137	$1,729,814	0	0	0	$6,730,934	$1,089,409	$7,820,343
MISSOURI VALLEY	$2,682,065	0	0	$312,814	$1,454,364	$687,003	$1,726,791	$1,035,762	0	$7,898,799	$1,645,521	$9,544,320
PARK	$12,491,780	0	0	$1,790,167	$2,262,112	$7,041,482	0	$628,766	0	$24,214,307	$653,345	$24,867,652
ROCKHURST	$10,496,747	0	$472,351	$3,132,864	$3,018,573	$6,743,033	0	$8,067,532	0	$31,931,100	$4,167,279	$36,098,379
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$9,298,061	0	0	$1,745,563	$4,064,888	$4,054,620	0	0	0	$19,163,132	$3,578,778	$22,741,910
STEPHENS	$4,693,386	$50,162	0	$782,524	$1,207,020	$2,246,949	0	0	0	$8,980,041	$3,474,891	$12,454,932
WESTMINSTER	$3,965,969	0	0	$745,964	$2,855,771	$3,249,933	0	0	0	$10,817,637	$2,451,969	$13,269,606
WILLIAM JEWELL	$9,397,595	0	0	$3,361,174	$3,299,229	$3,220,968	0	0	0	$19,278,966	$4,504,579	$23,783,545
WILLIAM WOODS	$5,069,053	0	0	$736,441	$1,609,697	$3,607,165	0	0	0	$11,022,356	$1,882,603	$12,904,959
Subtotal	$152,479,665	$50,162	$569,730	$25,265,643	$45,728,322	$70,732,457	$2,964,171	$15,888,712	0	$313,678,862	$55,143,395	$368,822,257
*% Distribution of E&G	49%	0%	0%	8%	15%	23%	1%	5%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
*% Distribution of E&G	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	$804,395,185	$254,590,795	$15,312,909	$145,688,625	$94,505,264	$186,213,528	$2,964,171	$35,751,473	0	$1,539,421,950	$257,101,524	$1,796,523,474
*% Distribution of E&G	52%	17%	1%	9%	6%	12%	0%	2%	0%	*		
STATE TOTAL	$1,639,868,303	$413,033,697	$167,211,479	$323,645,963	$234,528,240	$355,734,225	$165,499,204	$244,816,004	$62,439,514	$3,606,776,629	$743,130,452	$4,349,907,081
*% Distribution of E&G	45%	11%	5%	9%	7%	10%	5%	7%	2%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

NOTE: Independent institutions were not asked to report mandatory and nonmandatory transfer data.

SOURCE: IPEDS E, Finance

TABLE 53 a
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1999

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS)				CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS		AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS
	PAPER - (No of Volumes)	PAPER - (No of Titles)	MICROFORM (No of Units)	ELECTRONIC (No of Titles)	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	(No of Units)
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	843	821	0	3	343	2,031	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	427,068	688,951	0	1,200	2	13,811
MISSOURI WESTERN	200,926	146,861	110,808	648	1,037	6	13,075
Subtotal	201,769	574,750	799,759	651	2,580	2,039	26,886
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	837,722	549,311	1,518,453	12,688	3,554	17	22,630
NORTHWEST	272,194	308,030	329,259	103	1,910	3,998	3,597
SOUTHEAST	429,421	340,786	1,236,082	1,757	2,764	3,500	7,955
SOUTHWEST	1,617,130	0	953,039	2,176	4,655	4,328	32,570
WEST PLAINS	26,515	13,471	10,836	71	191	160	1,142
Subtotal	3,182,982	1,211,598	4,047,669	16,795	13,074	12,003	67,894
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY							
TRUMAN	410,251	290,638	1,477,364	64	3,580	2,411	34,361
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY							
LINCOLN	170,398	155,718	79,905	192	988	27	2,775
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES							
UMC	2,903,639	N/A	N/A	N/A	20,606	N/A	N/A
UMKC	1,634,154	1,393,886	1,937,323	638	6,848	542	387,982
UMR	387,561	198,604	627,962	943	1,501	273	81,106
UMSL	1,034,643	756,745	1,206,403	828	3,810	21	3,871
Subtotal	5,959,997	2,349,235	3,771,688	2,409	32,765	836	472,959
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	9,925,397	4,581,939	10,176,385	20,111	52,987	17,316	604,875
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES							
CROWDER	36,495	34,258	140,860	0	308	2	0
EAST CENTRAL	34,308	31,002	5,016	47	302	11	675
JEFFERSON	63,915	59,348	48,465	33	485	7,245	4,799
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	45,952	27,571	9,605	15	283	6,284	451
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	29,844	N/A	12,500	16	271	1,602	2,900
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	81,217	N/A	2,500	24	203	5,403	24
MINERAL AREA	52,489	28,869	24,976	25	447	10	4,415
MOBERLY	24,799	24,688	80	17	239	0	988
NORTH CENTRAL	23,252	20,454	1,886	2	108	1	2,609
OZARKS TECH	10,422	9,214	10,347	1,544	300	8,405	1,437
ST CHARLES	46,718	38,426	37,118	19	485	6,467	6,083
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	98,274	87,655	57,505	54	794	26	6,344
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	76,357	67,238	9,679	55	871	32	5,311
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	79,994	74,372	190,501	82	918	34	9,514
STATE FAIR	44,511	N/A	13,487	1	270	4	3,683
THREE RIVERS	27,704	2,483	50,000	11	447	1,426	216
Subtotal	776,251	505,578	614,525	1,945	6,731	36,952	49,449
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	3,942	3,815	0	208	116	117	763
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	10,705,590	5,091,332	10,790,910	22,264	59,834	54,385	655,087

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 53 b
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1999

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS)				CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS		AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS
	PAPER - (No of Volumes)	PAPER - (No of Titles)	MICROFORM (No of Units)	ELECTRONIC (No of Titles)	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	(No of Units)
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	1,728,587	1,273,739	2,238,622	3,569	14,013	376	197,603
WASHINGTON	3,350,122	1,460,492	3,042,664	1,935	18,704	2,313	42,799
WEBSTER	248,533	160,795	135,000	144	1,355	3,500	9,196
Subtotal	5,327,242	2,895,026	5,416,286	5,648	34,072	6,189	249,598
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	665,910	65,190	442,080	84	551	6,628	1,465
CENTRAL METHODIST	94,357	69,209	140,669	22	427	2,103	3,525
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	116,680	116,231	29,636	0	508	0	0
COLUMBIA	59,945	54,055	15,235	0	743	1,713	3,152
CULVER-STOCKTON	149,581	116,022	4,725	4	868	2,400	3,458
DRURY	176,354	130,944	121,609	51	844	14	55,785
EVANGEL	99,102	86,053	22,410	0	837	0	6,876
FONTBONNE	101,624	99,432	15,034	0	496	1,500	22,362
HANNIBAL - LAGRANGE	88,335	70,092	20,621	207	531	2	5,900
LINDENWOOD	121,046	112,867	81,531	12,476	439	3,600	1,391
MARYVILLE	207,026	129,429	423,913	206	1,471	3,846	9,773
MISSOURI BAPTIST	90,387	51,951	45,216	18	440	610	4,181
MISSOURI VALLEY	57,248	37,496	2,202	11	430	797	1,322
PARK	136,458	93,631	93,996	10	775	3	670
ROCKHURST	294,500	278,000	203,500	106	720	750	3,084
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	163,562	111,465	415,318	239	929	2,631	9,638
STEPHENS	123,532	122,610	10,893	0	534	1	4,762
WESTMINSTER	97,268	59,016	16,306	141	420	2,523	7,059
WILLIAM JEWELL	255,875	0	196,911	445	865	0	26,835
WILLIAM WOODS	124,463	95,140	10,260	263	696	4,019	27,203
Subtotal	3,223,253	1,898,833	2,312,065	14,283	13,524	33,140	198,441
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	55,587	48,050	10,657	14	201	5	2,133
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	18,580	18,580	6,655	75	87	0	919
Subtotal	74,167	66,630	17,312	89	288	5	3,052
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	8,624,662	4,860,489	7,745,663	20,020	47,884	39,334	451,091
STATE TOTAL	19,330,252	9,951,821	18,536,573	42,284	107,718	93,719	1,106,178

SOURCE IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 54 a
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1999

	SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	INFORMATION RESOURCES								OPERATING EXPENDITURES				TOTAL EXPENDITURES
		BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES AND OTHER MATERIALS		CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND SEARCH SERVICES		AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN	PRESERVATION	OTHER MATERIALS	FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER)	COMPUTER HARDWARE AND SOFTWARE	BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES, NETWORKS, ETC	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES	
		PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC									
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	$307,927	$28,369	0	$8,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	$3,234	$4,896	$2,346	$355,198
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$508,869	$133,938	N/A	$152,524	$47,000	N/A	$663	$2,805	$48,470	$11,827	$43,691	$26,256	$45,000	$1,020,243
MISSOURI WESTERN	$474,782	$120,012	$30,082	$162,885	$35,185	$14,683	$4,400	$7,300	0	$34,151	$17,076	$17,958	$39,643	$958,157
Subtotal	$1,291,178	$281,919	$30,082	$323,835	$82,185	$14,683	$5,063	$10,105	$48,470	$45,978	$64,001	$49,110	$86,989	$2,333,598
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	$1,514,569	$169,266	0	$536,396	$116,564	$48,819	$1,677	$21,383	$1,401	$13,793	$142,101	$58,492	$115,137	$2,739,598
NORTHWEST	$701,331	$145,307	$1,490	$239,590	$100,786	$10,536	$787	$9,360	0	$39,704	$39,473	$30,050	$51,375	$1,369,789
SOUTHEAST	$1,251,569	$270,380	N/A	$709,117	$135,518	$70,192	N/A	$21,322	0	$16,701	$29,352	$61,552	$211,526	$2,777,229
SOUTHWEST	$2,218,624	$425,185	0	$1,253,702	0	$62,243	$8,810	$81,775	0	$50,336	$51,026	$159,286	$386,712	$4,697,699
WEST PLAINS	$100,197	$9,220	$31	$21,979	$7,331	$264	$77	0	0	$6,079	$5,582	$1,031	$20,737	$170,528
Subtotal	$5,786,290	$1,019,358	$1,521	$2,760,784	$360,199	$192,054	$11,351	$133,840	$1,401	$126,613	$265,534	$310,411	$785,487	$11,754,843
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY														
TRUMAN	$1,130,754	$465,052	0	$639,109	$127,817	$97,863	$17,024	$46,058	$36,253	$78,153	$75,782	$42,581	$125,665	$2,882,111
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY														
LINCOLN	$403,047	$31,623	$350	$129,189	$4,691	$2,374	$2,263	$4,000	0	$791	$37,752	$56,002	$38,995	$711,077
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES														
UMC	$5,497,308	$1,231,845	N/A	$4,372,697	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$206,374	0	0	0	$1,593,015	$12,891,239
UMKC	$3,168,307	$532,569	$5,904	$1,104,771	$170,978	$15,184	$31,972	$38,949	$52,054	$194,874	$371,491	$37,166	$388,059	$6,112,278
UMR	$733,258	$369,407	$22,008	$730,694	$102,830	$9,786	$23,338	$20,384	0	$11,073	$46,342	$56,155	$55,393	$2,150,668
UMSL	$1,659,906	$227,635	0	$1,276,323	$37,944	$6,941	$9,235	$28,699	0	$10,599	$16,187	$58,629	$1,050,805	$4,382,903
Subtotal	$11,018,779	$2,361,456	$27,912	$7,484,485	$311,752	$31,911	$64,545	$88,032	$258,428	$216,546	$434,020	$151,950	$3,087,272	$25,537,088
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$19,630,048	$4,159,408	$59,865	$11,337,402	$886,644	$338,885	$100,246	$282,035	$344,552	$468,081	$877,089	$610,054	$4,124,408	$43,218,717
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	$88,354	$20,644	0	$19,176	$465	$1,048	$348	0	0	N/A	$3,859	$5,000	$3,393	$142,287
EAST CENTRAL	$129,629	$34,675	$2,740	$17,134	$3,404	$1,434	$63	$970	0	0	$8,248	$9,802	$5,825	$213,924
JEFFERSON	$264,538	$44,693	0	$20,494	$19,308	$9,322	$1,581	0	0	$15,446	$7,075	$6,345	$36,502	$425,304
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	$220,549	$67,793	0	$23,372	$24,764	0	$2,698	0	0	$4,367	$250	$30,364	$7,783	$381,940
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	$144,870	$40,059	0	$23,262	$20,496	0	$2,115	0	0	0	0	$18,942	$3,941	$253,685
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	$271,653	$63,338	$1,924	$30,969	$33,491	N/A	$2,150	0	0	N/A	$1,095	$33,671	$13,287	$451,578
MINERAL AREA	$117,571	$28,027	0	$13,907	$20,210	$589	0	0	0	0	$350	$2,540	$2,660	$185,854
MOBERLY	$63,939	$22,677	$5,000	$12,244	$3,256	$5,349	0	0	0	$4,828	$10,645	0	$5,564	$133,502
NORTH CENTRAL	$84,566	$9,500	$650	$3,978	$1,350	$1,848	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	$675	$5,000.00	$2,003	$109,570
OZARKS TECH	$275,555	$39,375	$37,122	$35,160	N/A	$13,304	N/A	N/A	N/A	$25,258	$57,667	$21,918	$42,705	$548,064
ST. CHARLES	$317,911	$69,264	$49	$44,008	$8,656	$9,281	$72	$2,854	$1,588	$434	$24,717	$27,627	$13,171	$519,632
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	$553,533	$89,503	0	$100,623	$16,731	$2,848	$51	0	$44	0	0	0	$78,254	$841,587
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	$386,106	$62,190	0	$94,686	$22,514	$3,198	$49	0	$715	0	0	0	$25,698	$595,346
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	$655,421	$206,196	0	$118,686	$32,256	$34,613	$250	0	$1,674	0	0	0	$66,506	$1,115,602
STATE FAIR	$108,967	$21,687	0	$13,954	$1,475	$6,317	$367	$1,615	0	$7,084	$16,159	$7,695	$6,884	$192,182
THREE RIVERS	$108,200	$23,806	0	$16,298	$11,137	$1,703	$759	$1,963	0	$648	$529	$5,395	$5,329	$175,767
Subtotal	$3,791,562	$843,407	$47,485	$587,951	$219,513	$90,844	$10,503	$7,400	$4,021	$58,065	$131,269	$174,299	$319,505	$6,285,824
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	$60,152	$78,023	$5,610	$7,786	$1,010	$1,016	$256	0	0	$8,910	$1,439	$5,775	$2,699	$172,676
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$23,481,762	$5,080,838	$112,960	$11,933,139	$1,107,167	$430,745	$111,005	$289,435	$348,573	$535,056	$1,009,797	$790,128	$4,446,612	$49,677,217

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS L: Libraries

TABLE 34.5
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1999

	SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	INFORMATION RESOURCES								OPERATING EXPENDITURES				
		BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIALS		CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND SEARCH SERVICES		AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN	PRESERVATION	OTHER MATERIALS	FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER)	COMPUTER HARDWARE AND SOFTWARE	BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES, NETWORKS, ETC	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
		PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC									
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	$3,636,379	$1,013,367	$8,556	$2,616,177	$489,713	$14,789	$72,820	$127,719	$1,593	$101,639	$180,557	$125,497	$407,885	$8,794,691
WASHINGTON	$6,973,700	$1,352,497	$38,100	$4,222,283	$1,115,224	$122,454	$112,083	$139,027	$135,739	$272,240	$842,792	$93,576	$3,888,782	$19,308,497
WEBSTER	$736,933	$267,662	$37,395	$257,263	$278,524	$8,063	$3,704	$24,166	0	$10,514	$71,375	$27,195	$270,210	$2,003,004
Subtotal	$11,355,012	$2,633,526	$84,051	$7,095,723	$1,883,461	$145,306	$188,607	$290,912	$137,332	$384,393	$1,094,724	$246,268	$4,566,877	$30,106,192
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	$184,291	$44,000	$500	$66,223	$16,409	$22,000	$300	0	0	0	$250	$43,458	$12,200	$389,631
CENTRAL METHODIST	$161,305	$6,000	0	$43,039	$12,459	0	$1,500	$4,500	0	0	$16,220	$14,831	$8,281	$268,135
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$264,682	$67,500	$2,000	$58,000	0	$5,000	$1,000	$2,500	$5,000	$34,400	$17,000	$19,500	$5,900	$482,482
COLUMBIA	$165,612	$79,503	0	$50,989	$14,771	$5,578	0	$4,843	0	0	$24,866	$10,146	$9,882	$365,690
CULVER-STOCKTON	$143,421	$32,224	0	$64,775	$28,675	$10,237	$1,520	$7,255	0	$2,111	$8,751	$2,578	$8,466	$310,013
DRURY	$481,911	$80,327	$2,820	$76,051	$13,060	$14,378	$1,083	$11,260	$20,010	$7,720	$30,900	$17,473	$20,631	$777,624
EVANGEL	$246,731	$35,780	$6,488	$83,635	$631	$6,066	$256	$2,085	0	$29,324	$62,592	$5,809	$23,108	$502,505
FONTBONNE	$192,100	$40,254	0	$31,610	$20,673	$14,297	$581	$1,980	0	$7,000	0	$6,255	$8,803	$323,453
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$148,062	$42,299	$4,547	$25,600	$1,185	$5,869	$657	$416	0	$2,639	$3,495	$26,070	$12,479	$273,318
LINDENWOOD	$165,398	$37,691	N/A	$34,493	$22,680	$6,431	N/A	$1,832	0	$11,000	$29,000	$12,034	$3,712	$324,271
MARYVILLE	$433,093	$88,481	$290	$91,185	$60,197	$10,857	$1,537	$1,464	0	$4,326	$31,263	$22,181	$32,650	$777,524
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$129,316	$67,810	$1,058	$20,472	$12,370	$3,026	$75	N/A	$3,745	$2,500	$300	$10,315	$3,690	$254,677
MISSOURI VALLEY	$89,910	$42,681	0	$26,684	$23,994	$2,349	$2,426	$918	$924	$8,968	$5,197	$10,440	$1,997	$216,508
PARK	$250,407	$41,097	N/A	$96,242	$14,109	$5,016	$48	$4,195	0	0	0	$43,610	$26,453	$481,177
ROCKHURST	$322,235	$129,727	$27,350	$70,659	$34,809	0	$5,800	$1,300	0	$4,746	$6,110	$51,130	$12,100	$665,968
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$425,615	$84,077	N/A	$67,606	$47,211	$13,658	$1,803	$6,013	0	$11,285	$36,955	$32,102	$24,617	$750,942
STEPHENS	$147,647	$22,000	0	$68,815	$18,274	0	$150	0	0	0	$6,761	$15,000	$13,345	$291,992
WESTMINSTER	$237,830	$43,397	$2,000	$40,750	$10,022	$1,737	$2,361	$3,517	0	$7,130	$7,477	$15,410	$11,042	$366,673
WILLIAM JEWELL	$342,975	$134,445	0	$92,211	$73,930	$19,561	$9,808	$6,428	0	$1,476	$6,222	$73,009	$42,747	$802,812
WILLIAM WOODS	$162,645	$49,451	$334	$40,861	$9,303	$8,096	$3,766	$3,662	$25	$39,439	$14,483	$7,787	$17,958	$357,810
Subtotal	$4,680,186	$1,167,744	$47,387	$1,149,909	$434,762	$154,156	$34,671	$63,588	$29,704	$174,064	$307,842	$439,138	$300,061	$8,983,203
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	$147,878	$34,173	$3,090	$20,576	$7,074	$3,836	$690	$729	0	$13	$7,004	0	0	$225,062
KEMPER	$60,527	$10,865	0	$7,144	$4,160	$820	0	0	$100	$2,342	$1,768	0	$1,212	$88,938
WENTWORTH	$12,000	$2,114	0	$2,193	$1,350	0	0	0	0	0	$711	$2,700	0	$21,068
Subtotal	$220,405	$47,152	$3,090	$29,913	$12,584	$4,656	$690	$729	$100	$2,355	$9,483	$2,700	$1,212	$335,068
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	$16,255,603	$3,848,422	$134,528	$8,275,536	$2,330,807	$304,118	$223,968	$355,229	$167,136	$560,812	$1,412,049	$688,106	$4,868,150	$39,424,463
STATE TOTAL	$39,737,363	$8,929,260	$247,488	$20,208,675	$3,437,974	$734,863	$334,973	$644,664	$515,709	$1,095,968	$2,421,846	$1,478,234	$9,314,762	$89,101,680

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: IPEDS L: Libraries

Outcomes

TABLE 55 a
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 1999

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR'S	MASTER'S	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	171	0	0	0	0	171
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	160	585	0	0	0	0	745
MISSOURI WESTERN	21	82	635	0	0	0	0	738
Subtotal	21	242	1,391	0	0	0	0	1,654
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	0	52	1,587	483	0	0	25	2,147
NORTHWEST	10	0	867	203	0	0	16	1,096
SOUTHEAST	7	56	1,257	210	0	0	22	1,552
SOUTHWEST	0	0	2,079	534	0	0	27	2,640
WEST PLAINS	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	146
Subtotal	17	254	5,790	1,430	0	0	90	7,581
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY								
TRUMAN	0	0	1,151	116	0	0	0	1,267
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY								
LINCOLN	0	54	335	76	0	0	0	465
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES								
UMC	0	0	3,670	893	230	330	32	5,155
UMKC	0	0	1,138	742	65	364	36	2,345
UMR	0	0	779	291	44	0	0	1,114
UMSL	0	0	1,707	612	30	43	0	2,392
Subtotal	0	0	7,294	2,538	369	737	68	11,006
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	38	550	15,961	4,160	369	737	158	21,973
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	160	198	0	0	0	0	0	358
EAST CENTRAL	397	223	0	0	0	0	0	620
JEFFERSON	219	444	0	0	0	0	0	663
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	118	678	0	0	0	0	0	796
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	93	288	0	0	0	0	0	381
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	143	444	0	0	0	0	0	587
MINERAL AREA	31	340	0	0	0	0	0	371
MOBERLY	66	206	0	0	0	0	0	272
NORTH CENTRAL	61	205	0	0	0	0	0	266
OZARKS TECH	140	319	0	0	0	0	0	459
ST CHARLES	23	351	0	0	0	0	0	374
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	50	514	0	0	0	0	0	564
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	118	423	0	0	0	0	0	541
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	91	720	0	0	0	0	0	811
STATE FAIR	75	253	0	0	0	0	0	328
THREE RIVERS	39	304	0	0	0	0	0	343
Subtotal	1,824	5,910	0	0	0	0	0	7,734
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	40	217	0	0	0	0	0	257
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1999	1,902	6,677	15,961	4,160	369	737	158	29,964
1998	1,836	6,808	15,648	4,048	426	630	148	29,544
1997	2,435	5,833	15,302	4,257	404	633	135	28,999
1996	2,682	6,199	14,992	4,098	379	670	193	29,213
1995	2,539	6,075	15,657	3,805	341	663	180	29,260

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 55 b
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1999

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	65	9	1,326	680	139	396	11	2,626
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,408	1,243	164	318	4	3,137
WEBSTER	36	0	848	3,699	4	0	13	4,600
Subtotal	101	9	3,582	5,622	307	714	28	10,363
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1	0	162	55	0	0	0	218
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	2	308	5	0	0	0	315
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	242	0	0	0	0	242
COLUMBIA	0	589	1,457	23	0	0	0	2,069
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	205
DRURY	0	157	485	85	0	0	0	727
EVANGEL	0	5	281	0	0	0	0	286
FONTBONNE	21	0	282	267	0	0	0	570
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	15	135	0	0	0	0	150
LINDENWOOD	0	0	468	854	0	0	0	1,322
MARYVILLE	0	0	454	170	0	0	0	624
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	0	185	0	0	0	0	186
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	2	154	0	0	0	0	156
PARK	0	177	1,789	42	0	0	0	2,008
ROCKHURST	8	0	392	193	0	0	4	597
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	3	57	381	320	0	0	0	761
STEPHENS	0	7	134	4	0	0	1	146
WESTMINSTER	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	144
WILLIAM JEWELL	8	0	268	0	0	0	0	276
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	231	330	0	0	0	561
Subtotal	42	1,011	8,157	2,348	0	0	5	11,563
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	117
KEMPER	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	52
WENTWORTH	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70
Subtotal	0	239	0	0	0	0	0	239
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1999	143	1,259	11,739	7,970	307	714	33	22,165
1998	143	1,278	12,007	7,344	353	701	45	21,871
1997	152	1,273	11,632	6,607	323	693	33	20,713
1996	158	1,327	11,043	6,418	310	708	19	19,983
1995	182	1,448	10,922	6,272	275	705	9	19,813
STATE TOTAL, 1999	2,045	7,936	27,700	12,130	676	1,451	191	52,129
1998	1,979	8,086	27,655	11,392	779	1,331	193	51,415
1997	2,587	7,106	26,934	10,864	727	1,326	168	49,712
1996	2,840	7,526	26,035	10,516	689	1,378	212	49,196
1995	2,721	7,523	26,579	10,077	616	1,368	189	49,073

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees

NOTE Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996

SOURCE IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 56 a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	0	52	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	171
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	138	23	34	137	3	70	4	78	35	5	134	66	18	745
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	143	0	14	75	0	51	7	120	32	11	180	58	47	738
Subtotal	0	333	23	48	326	3	121	11	198	67	16	319	124	65	1,654
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	23	360	77	3	550	27	143	20	118	47	9	215	210	345	2,147
NORTHWEST	99	182	68	14	367	0	96	1	3	23	4	46	185	8	1,096
SOUTHEAST	36	178	86	28	392	1	260	6	153	58	5	223	95	31	1,552
SOUTHWEST	118	720	157	19	563	0	267	5	184	122	12	127	281	65	2,640
WEST PLAINS	0	10	0	0	0	0	110	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	146
Subtotal	276	1,450	388	64	1,872	28	876	32	483	250	30	611	771	450	7,581
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY															
TRUMAN	31	245	48	27	67	0	207	23	85	173	22	122	217	0	1,267
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY															
LINCOLN	23	84	5	40	107	0	47	0	45	11	4	39	45	15	465
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	326	607	448	94	727	403	635	74	525	328	55	185	563	185	5,155
UMKC	0	352	60	65	316	0	435	27	349	203	9	103	240	186	2,345
UMR	0	0	0	94	0	863	11	0	0	89	18	0	39	0	1,114
UMSL	0	546	103	19	611	17	178	16	282	141	13	99	367	0	2,392
Subtotal	326	1,505	611	272	1,654	1,283	1,259	117	1,156	761	95	387	1,209	371	11,006
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	656	3,617	1,075	451	4,026	1,314	2,510	183	1,967	1,262	167	1,478	2,366	901	21,973
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES															
CROWDER	22	33	5	0	18	2	72	0	27	2	0	1	8	168	358
EAST CENTRAL	5	50	6	0	1	0	140	0	114	0	0	248	0	56	620
JEFFERSON	0	88	0	0	0	1	253	0	161	0	0	63	0	97	663
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2	95	0	14	0	5	566	0	9	0	0	70	0	35	796
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	88	0	4	0	0	201	0	32	0	0	12	0	44	381
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	59	0	7	0	3	182	0	280	0	0	18	0	38	587
MINERAL AREA	0	27	0	0	0	0	269	0	53	0	0		6	16	371
MOBERLY	0	31	0	3	0	0	138	0	53	0	0	41	0	6	272
NORTH CENTRAL	10	59	0	0	0	0	113	0	72	0	0	1	0	11	266
OZARKS TECH	0	98	0	0	0	0	158	0	129	0	0	4	0	70	459
ST CHARLES	0	39	0	12	14	2	222	0	67	1	0	5	3	9	374
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	0	55	0	0	0	0	331	0	72	0	0	46	0	60	564
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	81	4	0	0	0	156	0	127	0	0	75	0	98	541
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	25	103	0	0	0	0	469	0	127	0	0	42	0	45	811
STATE FAIR	1	54	0	0	0	0	161	0	93	0	0	1	0	18	328
THREE RIVERS	7	127	0	0	0	0	150	0	31	0	0	7	0	21	343
Subtotal	72	1,087	15	40	33	13	3,581	0	1,447	3	0	634	17	792	7,734
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE															
LINN STATE	11	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	187	257
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	739	4,740	1,090	491	4,059	1,327	6,091	183	3,437	1,265	167	2,112	2,383	1,880	29,964

SOURCE IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 56 b
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	586	79	21	136	57	128	30	694	178	10	155	201	351	2,626
WASHINGTON	15	581	3	97	39	285	315	127	322	284	25	219	482	343	3,137
WEBSTER	3	2,407	144	116	423	0	149	3	248	10	17	112	915	53	4,600
Subtotal	18	3,574	226	234	598	342	592	160	1,264	472	52	486	1,598	747	10,363
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	0	56	12	0	43	0	17	0	33	8	0	10	36	3	218
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	71	5	3	154	0	21	4	0	17	5	23	11	0	315
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	21	47	16	5	29	0	36	2	1	11	6	30	30	8	242
COLUMBIA	0	766	0	142	43	0	713	0	30	0	0	202	173	0	2,069
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	48	9	0	49	0	17	0	28	15	1	17	21	0	205
DRURY	0	138	29	0	130	0	125	9	25	63	3	69	91	45	727
EVANGEL	0	41	17	8	65	0	52	4	0	11	3	32	53	0	286
FONTBONNE	0	323	9	2	59	0	89	21	43	2	0	0	21	1	570
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	42	10	5	32	0	15	0	8	25	1	0	6	6	150
LINDENWOOD	0	648	73	5	361	0	74	1	33	14	5	20	88	0	1,322
MARYVILLE	0	269	18	0	104	0	31	0	112	14	1	0	72	3	624
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	43	4	5	47	0	16	1	8	7	4	23	23	5	186
MISSOURI VALLEY	2	36	6	5	29	0	12	0	4	8	18	20	16	0	156
PARK	1	1,218	18	127	48	5	39	0	33	29	1	186	297	6	2,008
ROCKHURST	0	238	8	8	13	0	21	2	141	66	7	0	85	8	597
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	73	14	2	348	0	36	3	135	29	7	24	54	36	761
STEPHENS	4	20	12	0	17	0	57	0	7	10	1	0	13	5	146
WESTMINSTER	3	47	1	1	9	0	17	5	1	12	8	0	40	0	144
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	70	0	7	32	0	41	4	24	23	6	0	59	10	276
WILLIAM WOODS	19	270	6	6	211	0	15	0	6	3	0	10	8	7	561
Subtotal	51	4,464	267	331	1,823	5	1,444	56	672	367	77	666	1,197	143	11,563
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	9	0	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	69	8,038	493	565	2,421	347	2,275	216	1,936	839	129	1,152	2,795	890	22,165
STATE TOTAL	808	12,778	1,583	1,056	6,480	1,674	8,366	399	5,373	2,104	296	3,264	5,178	2,770	52,129

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 51a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	6	0	17	0	3	23	0	33	0	0	60	0	18	160
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	9	0	16	82
Subtotal	0	18	0	17	0	3	23	0	78	0	0	69	0	34	242
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	0	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	52
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	48	0	0	0	0	5	56
SOUTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST PLAINS	0	10	0	0	0	0	110	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	146
Subtotal	0	26	0	0	0	0	117	0	73	0	0	0	0	38	254
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY															
TRUMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY															
LINCOLN	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	4	0	8	54
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	45	0	21	0	3	140	0	188	0	0	73	0	80	550
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES															
CROWDER	18	10	5	0	18	2	72	0	27	2	0	1	8	15	198
EAST CENTRAL	5	21	6	0	1	0	137	0	23	0	0	10	0	20	223
JEFFERSON	0	80	0	0	0	1	252	0	58	0	0	8	0	45	444
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2	59	0	3	0	5	566	0	5	0	0	5	0	33	678
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	26	0	0	0	0	201	0	32	0	0	12	0	17	288
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	40	0	2	0	3	161	0	205	0	0	16	0	17	444
MINERAL AREA	0	24	0	0	0	0	257	0	37	0	0	6	0	16	340
MOBERLY	0	31	0	3	0	0	144	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	206
NORTH CENTRAL	10	41	0	0	0	0	113	0	31	0	0	1	0	9	205
OZARKS TECH	0	63	0	0	0	0	154	0	53	0	0	4	0	45	319
ST. CHARLES	0	34	0	6	14	2	221	0	56	1	0	5	3	9	351
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	43	0	0	0	0	325	0	71	0	0	39	0	36	514
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	61	4	0	0	0	149	0	90	0	0	64	0	55	423
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	21	54	0	0	0	0	458	0	127	0	0	32	0	28	720
STATE FAIR	1	51	0	0	0	0	161	0	27	0	0	1	0	12	253
THREE RIVERS	7	90	0	0	0	0	150	0	31	0	0	7	0	19	304
Subtotal	64	748	15	14	33	13	3,521	0	901	3	0	211	11	376	5,910
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE															
LINN STATE	11	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	147	217
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	75	829	15	35	33	16	3,661	0	1,112	3	0	284	11	603	6,677

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 57 b
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	57	0	18	0	0	449	0	30	0	0	25	0	0	589
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY	0	44	0	0	0	0	68	0	11	0	0	18	0	16	157
EVANGEL	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
FONTBONNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	2	0	2	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	15
LINDENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PARK	0	80	0	14	0	0	1	0	33	0	0	18	26	5	177
ROCKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	57
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	202	0	34	4	0	533	0	127	0	0	64	26	21	1,011
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	202	0	34	4	0	772	0	127	0	0	64	26	30	1,259
STATE TOTAL	75	1,031	15	69	37	16	4,433	0	1,239	3	0	348	37	633	7,936

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 58

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

	FY81	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	%CHANGE 95-99
STATE TOTAL							
01 AGRICULTURE	0	48	53	81	111	75	56%
02 BUSINESS	1,335	965	927	818	1,019	1,031	7%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	13	16	13	6	15	15%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	87	65	53	78	69	-21%
05 EDUCATION	0	26	28	16	43	37	42%
06 ENGINEERING	0	35	24	9	21	16	-54%
07 ENG /SCIENCE-REL TECH	630	310	372	325	433	369	19%
08 FINE ARTS	0	80	78	65	88	92	15%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	1	2	0	0	0%
10 HEALTH	880	1,235	1,259	1,040	1,338	1,239	0%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	81	71	78	84	100	23%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	3,955	3,905	3,932	4,142	4,235	7%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	1	2	6	0	2	100%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	3	0	4	0	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	1	100%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	438	450	423	346	368	348	-23%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	19	20	35	35	37	95%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	133	99	97	87	72	-46%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	49	146	156	192	162	*
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	36	34	34	37	36	0%
Total	6,231	7,523	7,526	7,106	8,086	7,936	5%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 59 a
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	0	52	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	171
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	132	23	17	137	0	47	4	45	35	5	74	66	0	585
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	131	0	14	75	0	51	7	61	32	11	171	58	24	635
Subtotal	0	315	23	31	326	0	98	11	106	67	16	250	124	24	1,391
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	22	312	67	3	367	9	125	7	70	46	5	208	148	198	1,587
NORTHWEST	93	153	68	12	198	0	86	1	3	23	4	46	172	8	867
SOUTHEAST	36	163	86	28	265	1	212	6	71	58	5	205	95	26	1,257
SOUTHWEST	117	622	142	19	304	0	207	5	134	102	6	96	265	60	2,079
Subtotal	268	1,250	363	62	1,134	10	630	19	278	229	20	555	680	292	5,790
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY															
TRUMAN	31	237	48	27	0	0	195	23	72	168	20	122	208	0	1,151
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY															
LINCOLN	23	72	5	36	52	0	47	0	8	11	4	35	35	7	335
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	264	513	386	74	333	311	573	60	277	264	30	96	489	0	3,670
UMKC	0	146	53	33	94	0	298	20	51	184	7	49	202	0	1,138
UMR	0	0	0	71	0	585	11	0	0	63	10	0	39	0	779
UMSL	0	450	103	19	312	17	156	16	143	86	10	85	310	0	1,707
Subtotal	264	1,109	542	198	739	913	1,038	96	471	597	57	230	1,040	0	7,294
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	586	2,983	981	354	2,251	923	2,008	149	935	1,072	117	1,192	2,087	323	15,961
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES															
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARKS TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE															
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	586	2,983	981	354	2,251	923	2,008	149	935	1,072	117	1,192	2,087	323	15,961

SOURCE IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 59 b
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	333	71	21	60	54	79	18	262	131	8	51	159	79	1,326
WASHINGTON	15	175	3	59	23	160	225	92	0	167	12	0	398	79	1,408
WEBSTER	3	283	93	79	44	0	129	3	111	10	14	0	67	12	848
Subtotal	18	791	167	159	127	214	433	113	373	308	34	51	624	170	3,582
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	0	30	12	0	23	0	17	0	33	8	0	10	27	2	162
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	71	5	3	149	0	19	4	0	17	5	23	11	0	308
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	21	47	15	5	29	0	36	2	1	11	6	30	30	8	242
COLUMBIA	0	687	0	124	32	0	264	0	0	0	0	177	173	0	1,457
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	48	9	0	49	0	17	0	28	15	1	17	21	0	205
DRURY	0	76	29	0	63	0	57	9	14	63	3	51	91	29	485
EVANGEL	0	38	17	8	64	0	51	4	0	11	3	32	53	0	281
FONTBONNE	0	145	9	2	25	0	58	0	19	2	0	0	21	1	282
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	40	10	3	29	0	13	0	5	4	1	18	6	6	135
LINDENWOOD	0	188	49	5	89	0	44	1	8	14	5	19	46	0	468
MARYVILLE	0	188	18	0	15	0	31	0	112	14	1	0	72	3	454
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	43	4	5	47	0	15	1	8	7	4	23	23	5	185
MISSOURI VALLEY	2	35	6	5	29	0	11	0	4	8	18	20	16	0	154
PARK	1	1,135	18	113	33	5	33	0	0	29	1	149	271	1	1,789
ROCKHURST	0	114	8	7	13	0	21	2	72	66	7	0	81	1	392
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	53	14	2	82	0	34	3	46	29	7	24	54	33	381
STEPHENS	4	20	12	0	13	0	50	0	6	10	1	0	13	5	134
WESTMINSTER	3	47	1	1	9	0	17	5	1	12	8	0	40	0	144
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	70	0	7	32	0	41	4	24	23	6	0	59	2	268
WILLIAM WOODS	19	130	6	6	21	0	15	0	6	3	0	10	8	7	231
Subtotal	51	3,205	243	296	846	5	844	35	387	346	77	603	1,116	103	8,157
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	69	3,996	410	455	973	219	1,277	148	760	654	111	654	1,740	273	11,739
STATE TOTAL	655	6,979	1,391	809	3,224	1,142	3,285	297	1,695	1,726	228	1,846	3,827	596	27,700

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 60

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

		FY81	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	%CHANGE 95-99
STATE TOTAL								
01	AGRICULTURE	801	527	549	575	628	655	24%
02	BUSINESS	5,415	6,851	6,422	6,560	6,872	6,979	2%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,353	1,358	1,377	1,438	1,391	3%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	754	745	744	758	809	7%
05	EDUCATION	3,101	3,070	3,058	3,191	3,135	3,224	5%
06	ENGINEERING	1,791	1,166	1,168	1,236	1,161	1,142	-2%
07	ENG /SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	412	370	342	383	331	-20%
08	FINE ARTS	628	832	770	839	868	914	10%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	231	240	251	260	298	29%
10	HEALTH	1,437	1,901	2,020	1,987	1,955	1,695	-11%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	436	554	486	488	480	522	-6%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,573	1,525	1,673	1,824	1,848	17%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	736	1,183	1,216	1,309	1,344	1,299	10%
14	MATHEMATICS	206	230	236	229	216	228	-1%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	396	364	427	410	427	8%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,646	1,667	1,750	1,789	1,846	12%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	3,745	3,643	3,706	3,878	3,827	2%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	133	172	147	172	178	34%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	21	23	91	60	63	200%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	1	3	12	24	24	*
	Total	21,145	26,579	26,035	26,934	27,655	27,700	4%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS C: Completions

TABLE 61 a
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	676
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	1	32	10	0	158	18	14	13	48	1	4	7	62	115	483
NORTHWEST	3	24	0	2	153	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	203
SOUTHEAST	0	8	0	0	105	0	45	0	34	0	0	18	0	0	210
SOUTHWEST	1	98	15	0	232	0	60	0	50	20	6	31	16	5	534
Subtotal	5	162	25	2	648	18	127	13	132	21	10	56	91	120	1,430
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY															
TRUMAN	0	8	0	0	67	0	12	0	13	5	2	0	9	0	116
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY															
LINCOLN	0	11	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	76
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	44	89	54	19	294	76	46	13	88	26	18	89	37	0	893
UMKC	0	206	7	31	182	0	83	7	96	19	2	54	35	20	742
UMR	0	0	0	23	0	247	0	0	0	15	6	0	0	0	291
UMSL	0	96	0	0	293	0	22	0	94	46	3	14	44	0	612
Subtotal	44	391	61	73	769	323	151	20	278	106	29	157	116	20	2,538
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49	572	86	75	1,539	341	290	33	423	132	41	213	226	140	4,160

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 61 b
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	244	8	0	18	3	8	12	236	21	2	98	25	5	680
WASHINGTON	0	400	0	32	15	107	75	20	198	49	6	212	61	68	1,243
WEBSTER	0	2,120	48	35	379	0	18	0	137	0	3	112	835	12	3,699
Subtotal	0	2,764	56	67	412	110	101	32	571	70	11	422	921	85	5,622
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	0	26	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	55
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	12	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY	0	18	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE	0	178	0	0	58	0	31	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	267
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD	0	460	24	0	232	0	30	0	25	0	0	1	42	0	854
MARYVILLE	0	81	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK	0	3	0	0	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	42
ROCKHURST	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	193
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	15	0	0	266	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	320
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS	0	140	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Subtotal	0	1,057	24	0	973	0	66	0	157	0	0	20	51	0	2,348
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	3,821	80	67	1,385	110	167	32	728	70	11	442	972	85	7,970
STATE TOTAL	49	4,393	166	142	2,924	451	457	65	1,151	202	52	655	1,198	225	12,130

SOURCE: IPEDS C. Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 62

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

	FY81	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	%CHANGE 95-99
STATE TOTAL							
01 AGRICULTURE	91	48	48	52	45	49	2%
02 BUSINESS	2,006	3,695	3,572	3,617	3,895	4,393	19%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	97	144	136	151	174	166	15%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	108	92	109	160	142	31%
05 EDUCATION	2,283	1,945	2,174	2,474	2,655	2,924	50%
06 ENGINEERING	157	559	564	545	488	451	-19%
07 ENG /SCIENCE-REL. TECH	59	69	71	70	65	56	-19%
08 FINE ARTS	75	157	197	188	193	201	28%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	74	74	68	54	65	-12%
10 HEALTH	407	824	1,026	1,051	1,058	1,151	40%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	47	32	35	35	42	34	6%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	226	179	222	165	222	-2%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	54	97	92	148	141	100	3%
14 MATHEMATICS	88	71	54	39	45	52	-27%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	82	115	90	85	102	24%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	724	578	651	638	694	655	13%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	1,140	1,200	1,126	1,192	1,198	5%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	177	208	203	189	122	-31%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	51	58	38	52	47	-8%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Total	7,310	10,077	10,516	10,864	11,392	12,130	20%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS C: Completions

TABLE 63
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER-ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	18	5	8	1	68	16	16	1	160	38	7	0	37	185	560
UMKC	0	0	0	0	4	0	54	0	202	0	0	0	3	166	429
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	44
UMSL	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	45	9	0	0	13	0	73
Subtotal	18	5	8	1	78	47	70	1	407	58	9	0	53	351	1,106
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	9	0	0	58	0	7	0	157	26	0	6	17	255	535
WASHINGTON	0	6	0	5	1	15	15	15	124	68	7	7	23	196	482
WEBSTER	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Subtotal	0	19	0	5	59	15	22	15	281	94	7	13	40	451	1,021
STATE TOTAL	18	24	8	6	137	62	92	16	688	152	16	13	93	802	2,127

SOURCE: IPEDS C Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 64

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

	FY81	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	%CHANGE 95-99
STATE TOTAL							
01 AGRICULTURE	17	20	25	19	16	18	-10%
02 BUSINESS	14	22	31	24	22	24	9%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	5	7	15	7	12	8	14%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	5	4	6	5	6	20%
05 EDUCATION	185	127	122	143	152	137	8%
06 ENGINEERING	50	98	105	94	96	62	-37%
07 ENG SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08 FINE ARTS	11	7	10	19	20	22	*
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	4	9	10	24	16	*
10 HEALTH	4	12	16	21	25	30	150%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	3	5	6	3	6	100%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	42	56	44	58	64	52%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	86	73	104	103	109	27%
14 MATHEMATICS	15	11	17	23	18	16	45%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	63	72	69	89	43	-32%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	11	5	10	8	13	18%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	94	117	123	119	93	-1%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	4	7	5	9	9	125%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Total	549	616	689	727	779	676	10%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 65 a

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

	FY81	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	%CHANGE 95-99
1862 LAND-GRANT							
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07 ENG /SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10 HEALTH	395	389	375	366	368	386	-1%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	274	295	267	262	351	28%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	678	663	670	633	630	737	11%

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 65 b

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

	FY81	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	FY99	%CHANGE 95-99
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07 ENG /SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10 HEALTH	361	264	265	264	268	272	3%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	441	443	429	433	442	0%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Subtotal	728	705	708	693	701	714	1%
STATE TOTAL	1,406	1,368	1,378	1,326	1,331	1,451	6%

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 66 a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	1	92	0	1	2	27	0	123	4	122	0	1	2	42	0	171
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	11	14	3	9	398	0	435	0	19	22	8	10	686	0	745
MISSOURI WESTERN	1	13	3	3	7	456	0	483	1	29	6	4	10	688	0	738
Subtotal	2	116	17	7	18	881	0	1,041	5	170	28	13	22	1,416	0	1,654
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	1	83	2	46	12	1,113	0	1,257	8	136	5	109	22	1,865	2	2,147
NORTHWEST	12	12	2	4	4	612	0	646	35	22	3	5	8	1,023	0	1,096
SOUTHEAST	14	36	4	8	2	967	0	1,031	36	58	10	11	5	1,432	0	1,552
SOUTHWEST	53	31	10	14	9	1,413	28	1,558	94	52	23	22	13	2,392	44	2,640
WEST PLAINS	1	1	4	1	0	106	0	113	1	4	8	1	0	136	0	146
Subtotal	81	163	22	73	27	4,211	28	4,605	174	272	45	148	48	6,848	46	7,581
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	19	23	1	14	9	563	120	749	40	34	1	19	13	956	204	1,267
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	5	64	3	0	0	221	7	300	14	105	5	4	1	329	7	465
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	126	176	15	82	32	2,328	49	2,808	339	258	22	129	57	4,245	105	5,155
UMKC	91	143	8	71	39	985	49	1,386	207	200	13	133	63	1,634	95	2,345
UMR	30	11	3	2	3	211	10	270	131	35	5	37	16	848	42	1,114
UMSL	39	193	1	29	16	1,212	67	1,557	66	247	2	52	28	1,906	91	2,392
Subtotal	286	523	27	184	90	4,736	175	6,021	743	740	42	351	164	8,633	333	11,006
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	393	889	70	278	144	10,612	330	12,716	976	1,321	121	535	248	18,182	590	21,973
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	0	4	6	0	0	148	0	158	0	4	13	0	2	337	2	358
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	1	1	0	233	0	235	3	2	1	1	0	613	0	620
JEFFERSON	0	2	2	0	2	347	19	372	0	2	5	0	4	600	52	663
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	53	2	5	11	418	0	489	1	65	6	7	18	698	1	796
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	2	2	3	7	244	0	258	0	8	2	4	8	359	0	381
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4	105	3	25	19	293	0	449	6	133	3	27	24	393	1	587
MINERAL AREA	0	3	1	0	0	277	0	281	0	5	1	0	1	364	0	371
MOBERLY	0	4	0	3	1	171	0	179	0	9	1	5	1	256	0	272
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	1	204	0	205	0	0	0	0	4	262	0	266
OZARKS TECH	0	2	2	2	3	305	4	318	0	4	2	3	6	436	8	459
ST. CHARLES	0	1	1	1	3	267	0	273	0	1	1	2	4	365	1	374
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	8	132	2	1	4	210	20	377	10	167	3	3	5	344	32	564
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2	144	3	12	15	163	5	344	5	197	3	18	33	271	14	541
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1	15	2	7	4	491	33	553	1	20	6	8	7	712	57	811
STATE FAIR	0	6	1	1	3	202	0	213	0	9	2	1	4	312	0	328
THREE RIVERS	0	5	1	3	3	256	0	268	0	9	1	6	3	324	0	343
Subtotal	15	478	29	64	76	4,229	81	4,972	26	635	50	85	124	6,646	168	7,734
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	1	2	0	0	0	39	0	42	9	5	1	0	1	241	0	257
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	409	1,369	99	342	220	14,880	411	17,730	1,011	1,961	172	620	373	25,069	758	29,964

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 66 b
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	115	136	6	63	33	1,012	45	1,410	310	189	9	128	61	1,848	81	2,626
WASHINGTON	111	103	8	139	15	1,087	57	1,520	341	164	15	286	38	2,203	90	3,137
WEBSTER	45	547	14	46	117	1,652	49	2,470	89	889	23	100	235	3,181	83	4,600
Subtotal	271	786	28	248	165	3,751	151	5,400	740	1,242	47	514	334	7,232	254	10,363
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	5	17	0	2	6	137	2	169	7	21	1	2	9	176	2	218
CENTRAL METHODIST	2	7	0	1	0	219	0	229	4	11	0	1	1	298	0	315
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	9	0	0	0	0	143	0	152	11	0	0	0	0	231	0	242
COLUMBIA	14	196	8	21	42	854	0	1,135	34	345	11	34	98	1,546	1	2,069
CULVER-STOCKTON	1	1	0	0	0	120	0	122	1	2	0	0	3	199	0	205
DRURY	5	9	1	4	55	413	0	487	15	20	2	5	61	624	0	727
EVANGEL	0	8	1	2	0	151	0	162	1	18	2	2	4	259	0	N/A
FONTBONNE	9	50	0	3	2	289	0	353	30	74	0	5	3	458	0	570
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	1	0	1	0	95	1	98	0	3	0	1	0	144	2	150
LINDENWOOD	41	75	8	1	6	718	39	888	69	104	9	3	11	1,069	57	1,322
MARYVILLE	12	18	3	6	2	393	27	461	26	27	5	7	2	510	47	624
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	5	0	0	0	118	0	124	5	6	0	0	0	175	0	186
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	3	0	0	0	76	0	79	1	12	1	3	1	138	0	156
PARK	5	182	5	13	74	650	32	961	14	351	13	32	176	1,351	71	2,008
ROCKHURST	0	24	3	6	8	294	17	352	7	30	4	10	18	492	36	597
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	3	0	2	1	480	27	513	2	8	1	6	2	705	17	761
STEPHENS	0	11	4	0	4	121	0	140	0	11	4	0	5	126	0	146
WESTMINSTER	0	1	1	2	0	63	0	67	0	1	1	2	0	139	1	144
WILLIAM JEWELL	3	3	1	1	2	178	0	188	4	5	1	2	3	261	0	276
WILLIAM WOODS	0	13	1	29	3	332	8	386	0	14	1	43	6	481	16	561
Subtotal	107	627	36	94	205	5,844	153	7,066	231	1,063	56	158	403	9,382	270	11,563
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	14	3	0	1	1	98	0	117	14	3	0	1	1	98	0	117
KEMPER	0	2	0	0	1	8	0	11	1	17	0	1	3	30	0	52
WENTWORTH	0	2	0	0	1	33	0	36	1	6	0	0	4	59	0	70
Subtotal	14	7	0	1	3	139	0	164	16	26	0	2	8	187	0	239
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	392	1,420	64	343	373	9,734	304	12,630	987	2,331	103	674	745	16,801	524	22,165
STATE TOTAL	801	2,789	163	685	593	24,614	715	30,360	1,998	4,292	275	1,294	1,118	41,870	1,282	52,129

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 67 a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	3	2	0	0	71	0	76	0	6	4	1	1	148	0	160
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	2	0	0	0	47	0	49	0	3	0	0	1	78	0	82
Subtotal	0	5	2	0	0	118	0	125	0	9	4	1	2	226	0	242
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	0	1	0	1	0	23	0	25	0	2	0	2	0	48	0	52
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	2	0	0	0	43	0	45	0	2	2	0	0	52	0	56
SOUTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST PLAINS	1	1	4	1	0	106	0	113	1	4	4	1	0	136	0	146
Subtotal	1	4	4	2	0	172	0	183	1	8	6	3	0	236	0	254
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	0	5	1	0	0	32	3	41	0	5	1	2	0	43	3	54
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1	14	7	2	0	322	3	349	1	22	11	6	2	505	3	550
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	0	2	3	0	0	108	0	113	0	2	4	0	1	189	2	198
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	1	0	131	0	132	2	0	0	1	0	220	0	223
JEFFERSON	0	2	2	0	1	272	18	295	0	2	3	0	3	401	35	444
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	17	1	4	11	389	0	452	0	56	5	5	13	599	0	678
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	1	1	2	5	191	0	200	0	2	1	3	6	276	0	288
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4	80	3	14	13	223	0	337	6	101	3	16	17	300	1	444
MINERAL AREA	0	3	1	0	0	247	0	251	0	5	1	0	1	333	0	340
MOBERLY	0	4	0	2	1	143	0	150	0	8	0	4	1	193	0	206
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	152	0	0	0	0	2	203	0	205
OZARKS TECH	0	1	1	2	1	190	1	196	0	3	1	3	4	303	4	319
ST. CHARLES	0	1	1	1	1	248	0	252	0	1	1	2	2	345	0	351
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	8	120	1	1	4	196	18	348	10	152	2	2	5	315	28	514
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2	114	2	9	8	136	3	274	5	155	2	15	18	217	11	423
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1	10	1	5	4	434	30	485	1	14	5	7	6	637	50	720
STATE FAIR	0	1	1	0	2	148	0	152	0	4	1	0	3	245	0	253
THREE RIVERS	0	4	1	3	2	223	0	233	0	8	1	6	2	287	0	304
Subtotal	15	360	19	44	53	3,431	70	4,022	24	513	30	64	84	5,064	131	5,910
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	0	2	0	0	0	38	0	40	7	4	1	0	1	204	0	217
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	16	406	26	46	53	3,791	73	4,411	32	539	42	70	87	5,773	134	6,677

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 67 b
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	9
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	9
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	2	75	1	5	12	233	0	328	4	137	2	9	34	403	0	589
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY	0	4	1	1	0	106	0	112	1	7	1	1	0	147	0	157
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
FONTBONNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
LINDENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
PARK	0	18	0	0	4	61	7	90	0	36	1	4	13	113	10	177
ROCKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	1	0	48	0	49	1	0	0	1	0	55	0	57
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	98	2	7	16	472	7	604	6	180	5	15	47	748	10	1,011
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	14	3	0	1	1	98	0	117	14	3	0	1	1	98	0	117
KEMPER	0	2	0	0	1	8	0	11	1	17	0	1	3	30	0	52
WENTWORTH	0	2	0	0	1	33	0	36	1	6	0	0	4	59	0	70
Subtotal	14	7	0	1	3	139	0	164	16	26	0	2	8	187	0	239
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	16	105	2	8	19	612	7	769	22	211	5	17	55	939	10	1,259
STATE TOTAL	32	911	28	54	72	4,403	80	5,180	54	730	47	87	142	6,712	144	7,936

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 6B e

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	1	92	0	1	2	27	0	123	5	122	0	1	2	42	0	171
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	8	12	3	9	327	0	359	0	13	18	7	9	538	0	585
MISSOURI WESTERN	1	10	3	3	7	391	0	415	1	25	6	4	9	590	0	635
Subtotal	2	110	15	7	18	745	0	897	5	160	24	12	20	1,170	0	1,391
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	0	74	2	27	10	816	0	929	4	122	4	61	19	1,377	0	1,587
NORTHWEST	9	12	0	4	4	464	0	493	29	21	1	5	8	803	0	867
SOUTHEAST	8	30	2	8	2	754	0	804	26	50	6	11	4	1,160	0	1,257
SOUTHWEST	34	27	9	10	9	1,069	18	1,176	54	45	19	18	12	1,900	31	2,079
Subtotal	51	143	13	49	25	3,103	18	3,402	113	238	30	95	43	5,240	31	5,790
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	15	22	1	14	9	488	107	656	35	33	1	19	13	860	190	1,151
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	4	55	2	0	0	145	3	209	11	92	4	2	0	223	3	335
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	43	130	10	65	26	1,674	33	1,979	120	192	17	105	55	3,116	75	3,670
UMKC	23	86	5	40	28	515	27	724	47	122	8	76	42	801	42	1,138
UMR	7	10	3	1	2	184	9	216	35	28	5	26	11	644	30	779
UMSL	12	144	0	19	9	836	57	1,077	20	188	1	34	17	1,372	75	1,707
Subtotal	85	370	18	125	65	3,209	126	3,996	222	530	31	241	115	5,933	222	7,294
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	157	700	49	195	117	7,690	254	9,160	386	1,053	90	369	191	13,426	446	15,961

SOURCE: IPEDS C Completions

TABLE 68 b

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	46	77	2	38	16	506	27	712	152	100	5	64	31	917	57	1,326
WASHINGTON	34	56	2	81	6	491	52	722	86	77	3	176	13	971	82	1,408
WEBSTER	6	58	8	8	17	421	36	554	12	80	8	15	28	645	60	848
Subtotal	86	191	12	127	39	1,418	115	1,988	250	257	16	255	72	2,533	199	3,582
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	1	14	0	1	4	102	1	123	3	18	0	1	6	133	1	162
CENTRAL METHODIST	2	6	0	1	0	213	0	222	4	10	0	1	1	292	0	308
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	9	0	0	0	0	143	0	152	11	0	0	0	0	231	0	242
COLUMBIA	11	121	7	16	30	608	0	793	28	207	9	25	63	1,124	1	1,457
CULVER-STOCKTON	1	1	0	0	0	120	0	122	1	2	0	0	3	199	0	205
DRURY	3	5	0	3	55	247	0	313	12	11	1	4	61	396	0	485
EVANGEL	0	8	1	2	0	147	0	158	1	18	2	2	4	254	0	281
FONTBONNE	2	14	0	2	1	172	0	191	5	26	0	2	2	247	0	282
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	1	0	1	0	83	1	86	0	3	0	1	0	129	2	135
LINDENWOOD	7	19	2	0	3	277	10	318	9	29	2	0	6	405	17	468
MARYVILLE	7	15	2	5	1	294	17	341	14	21	4	6	1	386	22	454
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	5	0	0	0	118	0	124	5	6	0	0	0	174	0	185
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	3	0	0	0	76	0	79	1	12	1	3	1	136	0	154
PARK	5	159	5	13	70	566	20	838	14	308	12	28	163	1,208	56	1,789
ROCKHURST	0	18	2	5	8	202	1	236	5	22	3	9	16	336	1	392
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	3	0	0	1	218	1	223	1	8	1	2	2	366	1	381
STEPHENS	0	11	4	0	4	109	0	128	0	11	4	0	5	114	0	134
WESTMINSTER	0	1	1	2	0	63	0	67	0	1	1	2	0	139	1	144
WILLIAM JEWELL	3	3	1	1	3	170	0	180	4	1	5	2	3	253	0	268
WILLIAM WOODS	0	8	1	10	4	168	0	189	0	8	1	13	3	206	0	231
Subtotal	52	415	26	62	181	4,096	51	4,883	118	722	46	101	340	6,728	102	8,157
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	138	606	38	189	220	5,514	166	6,871	368	979	62	356	412	9,261	301	11,739
STATE TOTAL	295	1,306	87	382	337	13,204	420	16,031	754	2,032	152	725	603	22,687	747	27,700

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 69 a
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	1	8	0	18	2	249	0	278	4	12	1	46	3	415	2	483
NORTHWEST	8	0	2	0	0	125	0	130	6	1	2	0	0	194	0	203
SOUTHEAST	5	3	2	0	0	143	0	153	9	5	2	0	0	1	193	210
SOUTHWEST	19	4	1	4	0	321	6	355	40	7	4	4	1	469	9	534
Subtotal	28	15	5	22	2	838	6	916	110	39	1	20	21	474	15	1,430
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY																
TRUMAN	4	1	0	0	0	75	13	93	5	1	0	0	0	96	14	116
1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY																
LINCOLN	1	4	0	0	0	44	1	50	3	8	0	0	1	63	1	76
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	59	31	1	11	5	429	14	550	139	40	1	12	6	668	27	893
UMKC	62	38	0	9	7	308	13	437	131	50	0	12	13	506	30	742
UMR	19	1	0	1	1	23	1	46	74	5	0	9	5	189	9	291
UMSL	27	45	1	8	7	343	9	440	45	53	1	14	9	477	13	612
Subtotal	167	115	2	29	20	1,103	37	1,473	389	148	2	47	33	1,840	79	2,538
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	200	135	7	51	22	2,060	57	2,532	507	196	3	67	55	2,473	109	4,160

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

245

TABLE 69 b
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	49	32	1	11	12	291	11	407	110	39	1	20	21	474	15	680
WASHINGTON	66	34	5	31	5	446	5	592	198	57	8	62	15	897	6	1,243
WEBSTER	38	485	6	37	97	1,210	12	1,885	74	802	15	82	204	2,501	21	3,699
Subtotal	153	551	12	79	114	1,947	28	2,884	382	898	24	164	240	3,872	42	5,622
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	4	2	0	1	2	35	1	45	4	2	1	1	3	43	1	55
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	14	2	1	0	0	1	19	0	23
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY	2	0	0	0	0	60	0	62	2	2	0	0	0	81	0	85
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE	7	36	0	1	1	113	0	158	25	48	0	2	1	191	0	267
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD	34	56	6	1	3	441	29	570	60	75	7	3	5	664	40	854
MARYVILLE	5	3	1	1	1	99	10	120	12	6	1	1	1	124	25	170
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK	0	5	0	0	0	23	5	33	0	7	0	0	0	30	5	42
ROCKHURST	0	4	1	0	0	87	16	108	2	5	1	0	1	149	35	193
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	214	26	240	0	0	0	0	0	284	36	320
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS	0	5	0	19	1	164	8	197	0	5	0	30	3	275	16	330
Subtotal	53	111	8	23	8	1,258	95	1,556	107	152	10	37	15	1,869	158	2,348
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	206	662	20	102	122	3,205	123	4,440	489	1,050	34	201	255	5,741	200	7,970
STATE TOTAL	406	797	27	153	144	5,265	180	6,972	996	1,246	37	268	310	8,214	309	12,130

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 70
DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	21	12	1	0	1	71	2	108	75	21	1	0	2	128	3	230
UMKC	5	1	0	2	0	21	2	31	13	3	0	3	0	43	3	65
UMR	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	22	2	0	2	15	3		44
UMSL	0	1	0	0	0	12	1	14	1	3	0	0	2	21	3	30
Subtotal	30	14	1	2	1	108	5	161	111	29	1	5	19	195	9	369
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	4	10	0	0	1	61	0	76	12	19	0	2	1	105	0	139
WASHINGTON	11	2	0	1	3	46	0	63	54	5	0	3	3	99	0	164
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Subtotal	15	12	0	1	4	109	0	141	66	24	0	5	4	208	0	307
STATE TOTAL	45	26	1	3	5	217	5	302	177	53	1	10	23	403	9	676

SOURCE IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 71
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES																
UMC	1	3	2	8	0	125	0	139	3	5	2	12	4	304	0	330
UMKC	1	6	3	20	3	118	7	158	16	13	5	42	7	261	20	364
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMSL	0	3	0	2	0	21	0	26	0	3	0	4	0	36	0	43
Subtotal	2	12	5	30	3	264	7	323	19	21	7	58	11	601	20	737
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	2	17	3	13	4	115	7	161	5	30	3	41	8	300	9	396
WASHINGTON	0	11	1	26	1	104	0	143	2	25	4	45	7	233	2	318
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	28	4	39	5	219	7	304	7	55	7	86	15	533	11	714
STATE TOTAL	4	40	9	69	8	483	14	627	26	76	14	144	26	1,134	31	1,451

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Student Migration

SUMMARY INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL, FALL 1999

Transferring from:	Transferring to: Univ of Missouri	Other Public Four-year	Public Community Colleges	State Tech	Indep Four-year	Indep Two-year	Total
Univ of Missouri	224	216	587	12	473	0	1,512
Other Public Four-year	436	331	1,016	35	896	8	2,722
Public Community Colleges	1,651	1,374	596	39	1,643	4	5,307
Subtotal Public	2,311	1,921	2,199	86	3,012	12	9,541
Indep Four-year	416	311	766	17	614	1	2,125
Indep Two-year	11	28	17	0	25	0	81
Subtotal Indep	427	339	783	17	639	1	2,206
Other Missouri	86	149	273	5	225	0	738
Out-of-State	1,073	1,278	1,618	9	2,407	4	6,389
U S Territories	0	9	2	0	7	0	18
Foreign	160	64	65	3	135	0	427
Unknown	266	126	275	0	548	0	1,215
Total	4,323	3,886	5,215	120	6,973	17	20,534

SOURCE DHE:07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SUMMARY INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1999

Transferring from	Transferring to: Univ. of Missouri	Other Public Four-year	Public Community Colleges	State Tech	Indep Four-year	Indep Two-year	Total
Univ. of Missouri	207	209	303	12	457	0	1,179
Other Public Four-year	405	325	550	35	844	2	2,164
Public Community Colleges	1,809	1,308	452	39	1,616	5	5,073
Subtotal Public	2,205	1,808	1,305	86	2,917	5	8,416
Indep. Four-year	359	298	413	17	596	0	1,683
Indep. Two-year	11	28	13	0	25	0	77
Subtotal Indep.	370	326	426	17	621	0	1,760
Other Missouri	39	149	184	5	215	0	631
Out-of-State	975	1,250	903	9	2,348	3	5,488
U. S. Territories	0	0	2	0	7	0	18
Foreign	86	63	22	3	110	0	284
Unknown	36	86	158	0	277	0	557
Total	3,750	3,781	3,000	120	6,495	8	17,154

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NONDEGREE SEEKING, FALL 1999

	Transferring to:						
Transferring from:	Univ. of Missouri	Other Public Four-year	Public Community Colleges	State Tech	Indep Four-year	Indep Two-year	Total
Univ. of Missouri	22	11	284	0	16	0	333
Other Public Four-year	28	6	466	0	52	6	558
Public Community Colleges	56	6	144	0	27	1	234
Subtotal Public	106	23	894	0	95	7	1,125
Indep. Four-year	57	13	353	0	18	1	442
Indep. Two-year	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Subtotal Indep.	57	13	357	0	18	1	446
Other Missouri	8	0	89	0	10	0	107
Out-of-State	98	28	715	0	59	1	901
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	74	1	43	0	25	0	143
Unknown	230	40	117	0	271	0	658
Total	573	105	2,215	0	478	9	3,380

SOURCE: DHE:07.2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72 a
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo Southern	Mo Western	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
UMC	0	42	4	91	**137**	30	4	15	5	5	5	7	20	**105**	**242**
UMKC	18	0	1	5	**24**	23	0	0	2	4	1	8	0	**47**	**71**
UMR	17	2	0	16	**35**	6	0	1	3	0	4	1	3	**25**	**60**
UMSL	20	2	6	0	**28**	7	15	1	1	1	2	0	9	**39**	**67**
Subtotal	55	46	11	112	**224**	66	19	15	9	8	12	16	32	**216**	**440**
Central	20	18	1	16	**55**	0	0	9	5	3	1	5	1	**38**	**93**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	17	**17**	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	**18**
Lincoln	17	4	3	5	**29**	12	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	**23**	**52**
Mo Southern	7	9	5	1	**22**	8	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	**45**	**67**
Mo Western	11	8	1	5	**25**	12	0	1	0	0	0	15	1	**32**	**57**
Truman	29	12	4	[illegible]	**64**	12	1	4	0	5	0	6	4	**47**	**111**
Northwest	20	8	0	2	**30**	14	0	2	0	22	0	0	0	**45**	**75**
Southeast	22	1	6	32	**61**	3	0	5	1	1	2	2	0	**15**	**29**	**90**
Southwest	41	19	11	62	**133**	25	1	9	12	6	0	4	14	0	**71**	**204**
Subtotal	167	79	31	159	**436**	86	3	31	19	43	3	33	25	**88**	**331**	**767**
Crowder	4	1	2	1	**8**	3	0	0	59	2	0	1	0	16	**81**	**89**
East Central	25	0	12	21	**58**	18	0	7	3	0	0	0	12	17	**57**	**115**
Jefferson	9	0	14	50	**73**	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	24	20	**52**	**125**
Metro CC - Longview	30	152	4	1	**187**	176	0	4	2	9	1	16	0	27	**235**	**422**
Metro CC - Maple Woods	11	66	2	1	**80**	27	0	0	2	3	2	27	0	8	**103**	**183**
Metro CC - Penn Valley	5	97	5	1	**108**	16	0	2	3	8	0	3	0	0	**32**	**140**
Mineral Area	14	3	2	24	**43**	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	46	22	**75**	**118**
Moberly	28	3	1	2	**34**	13	0	0	2	9	0	2	2	8	**36**	**70**
North Central	6	0	1	0	**7**	12	0	1	0	43	1	0	0	4	**64**	**71**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	**0**	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	**105**	**105**
St Charles	42	2	1	147	**192**	20	1	0	0	1	3	2	13	21	**61**	**253**
St Louis CC - Flo Valley	16	2	8	180	**206**	4	31	4	0	1	1	0	6	5	**52**	**258**
St Louis CC - Forest Park	7	6	5	139	**157**	6	28	2	2	1	1	0	2	5	**47**	**204**
St Louis CC - Meramec	105	6	22	336	**469**	19	22	5	1	4	6	3	37	40	**137**	**606**
State Fair	9	1	0	0	**10**	90	1	5	1	4	0	0	0	18	**119**	**129**
Three Rivers	8	0	7	4	**19**	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	93	22	**118**	**137**
Subtotal	319	339	86	907	**1,651**	409	88	33	77	119	21	56	235	336	**1,374**	**3,025**
Linn State	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Total Public	541	464	128	1,178	**2,311**	561	110	79	105	170	36	105	292	463	**1,921**	**4,232**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72 a (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL.
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: UM-Columbia	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo Southern	Mo Western	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	12	0	1	49	**62**	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	**11**	**63**
Washington	2	2	0	22	**26**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**27**
Avila	1	4	0	2	**7**	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	**9**	**16**
Central Methodist	10	3	0	5	**18**	8	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	1	**17**	**35**
College of Ozarks	2	1	2	1	**6**	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	4	10	**24**	**30**
Columbia	47	8	4	15	**74**	8	1	5	0	2	0	1	1	14	**32**	**106**
Culver-Stockton	5	1	0	1	**7**	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	**6**	**13**
Drury	10	2	5	2	**19**	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	**23**	**42**
Evangel	1	0	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	14	**19**	**21**
Fontbonne	1	0	0	17	**18**	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**5**	**23**
Hannibal-LaGrange	5	1	1	2	**9**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	**10**
Lindenwood	5	1	1	26	**33**	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	3	8	**19**	**52**
Maryville	2	0	1	13	**16**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	**7**	**23**
Mo. Baptist	1	0	0	10	**11**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	**4**	**15**
Mo. Valley	5	0	0	2	**7**	15	0	1	3	2	0	4	2	8	**35**	**42**
Park	1	6	0	0	**7**	1	0	3	0	2	0	3	2	1	**12**	**19**
Rockhurst	5	11	1	4	**21**	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	**6**	**27**
Southwest Baptist	5	2	2	2	**11**	6	0	0	5	1	2	2	1	24	**41**	**52**
Stephens	7	1	0	0	**8**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	**10**
Webster	3	2	0	22	**27**	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	**9**	**36**
Westminster	5	0	0	5	**10**	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	**7**	**17**
William Jewell	10	9	0	1	**20**	5	0	2	0	0	1	4	1	1	**14**	**34**
William Woods	5	0	0	2	**7**	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	**8**	**15**
Subtotal	150	54	18	194	**416**	68	17	25	19	17	7	20	22	116	**311**	**727**
Cottey	3	2	0	0	**5**	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	**6**	**11**
Kemper	2	0	0	1	**3**	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	**5**	**8**
Wentworth	0	3	0	0	**3**	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	**17**	**20**
Subtotal	5	5	0	1	**11**	15	0	1	2	3	2	3	0	2	**28**	**39**
Total Indep	155	59	18	195	**427**	83	17	26	21	20	9	23	22	118	**339**	**766**
Other Mo	16	21	19	30	**86**	5	2	4	37	7	0	25	0	69	**149**	**235**
Total Missouri	712	544	163	1,403	**2,824**	649	129	109	163	197	45	153	314	650	**2,409**	**5,233**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL, FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Harris-Stowe	Central	Lincoln	Mo South	Mo West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Alabama	1	8	1	10	**18**	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	3	4	**17**	**32**
Alaska	2	0	1	0	**3**	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	**7**	**10**
Arizona	5	8	2	5	**15**	1	0	0	7	1	0	1	1	6	**17**	**32**
Arkansas	7	2	2	12	**23**	4	1	13	11	1	0	2	22	32	**86**	**109**
California	1	13	1	14	**34**	12	0	6	6	12	2	0	4	21	**63**	**97**
Colorado	5	6	6	5	**22**	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	5	**16**	**38**
Connecticut	0	1	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Delaware	0	1	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	**5**	**7**
DC	0	0	1	7	**8**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**9**
Florida	8	10	2	17	**37**	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	2	**24**	**61**
Georgia	0	8	0	0	**8**	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	**8**	**14**
Hawaii	1	0	1	0	**2**	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	**5**	**8**
Idaho	4	2	0	2	**8**	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	**5**	**13**
Illinois	44	15	9	128	**196**	10	27	12	2	12	14	5	76	26	**184**	**380**
Indiana	11	2	1	17	**31**	4	0	1	2	1	0	1	3	5	**17**	**48**
Iowa	20	11	0	4	**35**	24	1	1	67	16	9	109	4	11	**243**	**277**
Kansas	90	235	4	8	**277**	55	2	11	2	28	1	25	5	44	**173**	**450**
Kentucky	8	5	1	9	**18**	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	13	3	**19**	**37**
Louisiana	8	5	1	8	**17**	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	5	**10**	**27**
Maine	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**2**	**3**
Maryland	1	4	0	9	**14**	5	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	**9**	**23**
Massachusetts	9	1	0	2	**6**	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	**4**	**10**
Michigan	1	1	0	4	**6**	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	**10**	**16**
Minnesota	8	4	1	6	**19**	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	**8**	**27**
Mississippi	5	2	1	8	**16**	0	4	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	**20**	**36**
Montana	0	0	0	1	**1**	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	**8**	**9**
Nebraska	2	9	1	5	**17**	4	0	0	0	7	2	19	0	0	**32**	**49**
Nevada	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
New Hampshire	1	1	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**3**
New Jersey	1	1	0	1	**3**	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	**6**	**9**
New Mexico	5	1	1	2	**9**	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	**8**	**15**
New York	4	8	1	7	**20**	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	2	**8**	**28**
North Carolina	5	6	2	1	**14**	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	3	**9**	**23**
North Dakota	0	0	1	1	**2**	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	**4**	**6**
Ohio	4	2	0	11	**17**	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**7**	**24**
Oklahoma	15	5	0	9	**29**	6	6	3	57	6	0	2	6	16	**96**	**125**
Oregon	2	0	0	2	**4**	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	**4**	**8**
Pennsylvania	5	4	0	2	**9**	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**5**	**14**
Rhode Island	0	1	1	0	**2**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**4**
South Carolina	3	2	0	4	**9**	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	**6**	**15**
South Dakota	2	0	0	1	**3**	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**4**	**7**
Tennessee	11	7	0	9	**27**	1	3	2	2	2	0	1	6	4	**23**	**50**
Texas	15	18	2	22	**57**	10	3	8	13	5	0	4	6	11	**60**	**117**
Utah	3	4	0	3	**10**	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	**7**	**17**
Vermont	0	1	0	0	**1**	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	**3**	**4**
Virginia	2	0	0	1	**3**	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	**6**	**9**
Washington	3	2	1	3	**9**	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	**8**	**17**
West Virginia	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Wisconsin	2	0	1	6	**9**	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	7	**14**	**23**
Wyoming	1	0	0	1	**2**	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**4**	**6**
Total Out-of-state	255	400	46	372	**1,073**	192	49	74	197	112	43	185	175	251	**1,278**	**2,351**
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	**9**	**9**
Foreign	62	23	9	66	**160**	18	1	7	0	0	5	5	0	26	**64**	**224**
Unknown	45	191	18	12	**366**	44	42	0	32	0	0	0	4	4	**126**	**392**
Grand Total	1,074	1,158	238	1,853	**4,323**	903	221	190	392	309	95	343	493	940	**3,886**	**8,209**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,

FALL 1999

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Jefferson	Metro CC - Longview	Metro CC - Maple Wds	Metro CC - Penn Vall	Min Area	Mobly	North Cent	Ozarks Tech	St Charles	St Louis CC - Flo Vall	St Louis CC - Forest Park	St Louis CC - Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	Public CC TOTAL	Linn State
UMC	0	37	6	12	10	3	4	7	2	8	7	13	4	40	6	3	163	9
UMKC	6	3	0	95	28	11	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	4	0	153	0
UMR	1	24	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	4	2	0	49	2
UMSL	0	28	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	28	65	11	80	0	2	233	1
Subtotal	7	92	11	112	40	15	7	7	2	14	35	86	16	126	12	5	587	12
Central	0	21	4	65	16	6	4	1	4	2	7	8	0	14	20	0	172	6
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	4	0	0	24	19
Lincoln	1	14	0	5	0	1	2	2	0	3	0	2	3	3	9	0	45	0
Mo Southern	31	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	16	0	1	1	2	2	0	58	0
Mo Western	1	3	0	15	16	6	0	0	5	2	1	5	0	2	0	0	86	1
Truman	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	7	2	0	6	5	3	18	1	0	50	0
Northwest	1	4	0	18	9	3	0	2	3	1	0	3	1	2	2	2	51	0
Southeast	0	29	7	0	1	0	11	2	0	6	10	13	8	33	0	37	157	3
Southwest	4	35	5	12	5	5	6	2	1	255	7	7	4	43	7	5	403	6
Subtotal	38	112	16	118	48	25	23	16	15	285	31	57	26	121	41	44	1,016	35
Crowder	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	0
East Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	5	2	4	24	0	0	43	15
Jefferson	0	13	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	1	7	6	45	0	1	90	0
Metro CC - Longview	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	1	0	0	1	2	0	18	0
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	0
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	10	0
Mineral Area	1	9	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	8	10	2	2	54	3
Moberly	0	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	5	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	21	12
North Central	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0
Ozarks Tech	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	12	0
St Charles	0	14	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	10	4	12	0	0	52	3
St Louis CC - Flo Valley	1	15	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
St Louis CC - Forest Park	0	21	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	37	1
St Louis CC - Meramec	1	58	31	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	117	1
State Fair	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	21	4
Three Rivers	0	3	3	0	0	1	13	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	0
Subtotal	9	146	74	13	11	7	38	6	12	49	60	26	24	95	19	7	596	39
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Public	54	350	101	243	99	47	68	29	29	348	126	169	66	342	72	56	2,199	86

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72 a (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Jefferson	Metro CC - Longview	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Moberly	North Cent	Ozarks Tech	St Charles	St. Louis CC - Flo Vall	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	Public CC TOTAL	Linn State
Saint Louis	0	22	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	36	13	69	0	0	**152**	**0**
Washington	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	0	0	**27**	**0**
Avila	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**8**	**1**
Central Methodist	0	6	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	2	4	2	0	**25**	**2**
College of Ozarks	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	1	1	1	0	**24**	**0**
Columbia	0	18	0	3	2	0	1	4	0	6	1	3	2	6	7	0	**53**	**8**
Culver-Stockton	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	**7**	**0**
Drury	0	8	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	39	2	2	0	3	0	0	**58**	**1**
Evangel	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	**15**	**0**
Fontbonne	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	14	2	13	0	0	**38**	**0**
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	9	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	**22**	**2**
Lindenwood	0	27	5	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	23	5	4	13	0	0	**82**	**0**
Maryville	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	1	19	0	0	**43**	**0**
Mo. Baptist	0	10	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	1	10	1	0	**34**	**1**
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	2	1	4	2	4	1	**23**	**0**
Park	0	3	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	**14**	**0**
Rockhurst	0	0	0	13	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	**22**	**0**
Southwest Baptist	1	13	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	1	2	5	**62**	**0**
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**3**	**0**
Webster	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	13	0	0	**30**	**0**
Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	**3**	**1**
William Jewell	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	**12**	**0**
William Woods	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	**9**	**1**
Subtotal	1	158	20	37	18	5	10	19	3	112	46	89	39	182	21	6	**766**	**17**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**0**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	**4**	**0**
Wentworth	2	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**11**	**0**
Subtotal	2	0	0	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	**17**	**0**
Total Indep	3	158	20	41	21	8	10	19	3	113	46	89	39	183	24	6	**783**	**17**
Other Mo	4	100	3	31	8	1	2	1	0	48	14	14	4	13	27	3	**273**	**8**
Total Missouri	61	608	124	315	128	56	80	49	32	509	186	272	109	538	123	65	**3,268**	**108**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 72 a (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,

FALL 1999

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Jeffer-son	Metro CC - Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Moberly	North Cent	Ozarks Tech	St Charles	St Louis CC - Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	Public CC TOTAL	Linn State
Alabama	1	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	2	4	3	0	27	0
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	0
Arizona	2	4	1	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	5	7	3	0	34	0
Arkansas	4	7	0	4	2	1	2	2	0	13	0	6	1	7	1	25	75	0
California	4	11	2	15	3	6	2	0	1	15	1	10	6	16	11	1	104	1
Colorado	6	2	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	2	3	1	7	0	0	30	1
Connecticut	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
DC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Florida	0	8	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	10	7	11	2	0	48	1
Georgia	0	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	2	0	0	19	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Idaho	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	8	0
Illinois	1	32	10	10	5	1	10	3	3	5	10	76	46	80	5	6	303	0
Indiana	1	3	3	5	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5	4	15	0	1	41	1
Iowa	1	4	0	15	8	8	1	3	2	4	4	3	3	4	3	0	63	0
Kansas	13	6	2	62	28	58	3	1	1	13	2	10	3	26	7	2	237	0
Kentucky	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	1	4	0	1	24	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	7	1	7	0	0	24	0
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Maryland	1	3	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	4	1	6	10	1	33	0
Massachusetts	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	8	0
Michigan	1	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	5	0	1	27	0
Minnesota	0	1	0	3	3	1	0		0	1	0	1	1	6	1	0	19	0
Mississippi	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	2	1	1	20	0
Montana	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0
Nebraska	1	4	0	3	9	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	25	2
Nevada	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
New Hampshire	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	0
New Mexico	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	7	0
New York	1	2	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	10	1	0	35	0
North Carolina	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	6	2	1	24	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Ohio	0	3	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	5	10	0	0	31	0
Oklahoma	7	4	0	6	3	4	0	1	2	12	1	2	1	4	0	3	50	0
Oregon	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	11	0
Pennsylvania	0	3	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	2	3	0	0	20	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
South Carolina	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	9	0
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1
Tennessee	0	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	6	3	5	3	2	33	0
Texas	2	13	1	13	7	2	5	1	2	15	5	5	4	20	8	5	108	2
Utah	2	2	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	16	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Virginia	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	6	3	0	20	0
Washington	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	8	0
West Virginia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Wisconsin	1	3	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	9	2	1	32	0
Wyoming	1	0	0	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	14	0
Total Out-of-state	55	148	37	196	97	101	37	17	17	121	42	196	119	301	81	53	1,518	9
U S Territories	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Foreign	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	5	50	0	1	65	3
Unknown	3	0	0	66	68	79	7	0	1	9	0	1	0	2	29	10	275	0
Grand Total	119	758	162	577	293	236	124	66	50	644	228	472	233	891	233	129	5,215	130

SOURCE DHE07-2

TABLE 72 b

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
UMC	9	3	1	N/A	0	70	3	29	1	4	0	9	5	2	2	4	6	10	1	18	5	0	2	183	N/A	N/A	0	0	996
UM-KC	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	13	8	0	2	0	3	0	40	N/A	N/A	0	0	264
UMR	0	0	0	N/A	0	6	0	23	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	38	N/A	N/A	0	0	140
UMSL	13	8	0	N/A	0	3	0	3	0	13	0	32	17	6	1	0	0	6	0	31	0	0	0	133	N/A	N/A	0	0	434
Subtotal	22	11	4	N/A	0	79	3	60	2	17	1	46	23	7	3	5	19	25	1	53	5	3	2	473	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,511
Central	4	0	5	N/A	1	15	0	26	0	1	1	8	3	1	7	0	5	13	0	1	0	2	2	95	N/A	N/A	2	2	368
Harris-Stowe	5	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	18	N/A	N/A	0	0	79
Lincoln	1	0	1	N/A	0	17	0	11	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	43	N/A	N/A	0	0	140
Missouri Southern	3	0	1	N/A	1	3	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	46	N/A	N/A	0	0	171
Missouri Western	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	0	17	N/A	N/A	4	4	135
Truman	7	3	0	N/A	0	4	0	25	0	3	2	5	5	1	1	0	3	1	0	7	0	2	1	70	N/A	N/A	0	0	231
Northwest	1	0	2	N/A	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	19	N/A	N/A	1	1	146
Southeast	11	0	0	N/A	1	3	1	8	1	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	38	N/A	N/A	0	0	288
Southwest	7	2	1	N/A	5	13	0	310	0	1	0	7	3	2	1	4	3	184	2	4	0	0	1	550	N/A	N/A	1	1	1,164
Subtotal	39	5	10	N/A	8	65	3	404	1	11	4	24	13	12	15	5	16	217	4	19	2	14	7	896	N/A	N/A	8	8	2,722
Crowder	0	0	1	N/A	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	21	N/A	N/A	0	0	126
East Central	2	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	17	2	4	0	15	6	11	1	0	1	5	0	11	1	0	2	80	N/A	N/A	0	0	253
Jefferson	15	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	15	45	0	0	0	7	0	16	0	0	4	117	N/A	N/A	0	0	332
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	24	N/A	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	19	17	0	1	0	11	1	101	N/A	N/A	2	2	543
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	0	3	N/A	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	5	3	0	0	0	25	0	123	N/A	N/A	0	0	316
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	12	2	0	6	0	3	0	73	N/A	N/A	0	0	223
Mineral Area	3	0	0	N/A	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	4	1	7	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	40	N/A	N/A	0	0	215
Moberly	0	0	0	N/A	1	58	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	73	N/A	N/A	0	0	176
North Central	0	1	1	N/A	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	N/A	N/A	2	2	94
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	58	N/A	N/A	0	0	175
St. Charles	18	0	0	N/A	1	5	0	0	0	4	0	121	54	17	0	0	1	2	0	6	3	2	0	214	N/A	N/A	0	0	522
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	25	0	0	N/A	0	11	0	1	3	17	0	60	34	15	2	0	0	1	0	16	0	1	0	186	N/A	N/A	0	0	504
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	36	8	0	N/A	0	10	0	1	0	14	0	6	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	21	0	0	0	108	N/A	N/A	0	0	350
St. Louis CC - Meramec	68	1	2	N/A	1	6	1	4	0	45	0	29	81	15	0	0	1	6	0	102	1	1	0	364	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,080
State Fair	2	0	4	N/A	0	7	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	1	0	8	1	1	0	0	1	45	N/A	N/A	0	0	199
Three Rivers	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	13	0	0	3	0	0	30	N/A	N/A	0	0	191
Subtotal	167	10	45	N/A	8	107	5	57	17	94	3	246	179	115	24	140	42	135	3	184	8	43	11	1,643	N/A	N/A	4	4	5,307
Linn State	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Total Public	228	26	59	N/A	16	259	11	521	20	122	8	316	215	134	43	150	77	377	8	256	15	62	20	3,012	N/A	N/A	12	12	9,541

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72.5 (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Harris Lafl	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Baptist	Mo Valley	Park	Rockhurst	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	William Jewell	William Woods	4-yr Indep. TOTAL	Conley	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	5	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	2	0	1	0	1	0	28	0	0	1	59	N/A	N/A	0	0	274
Washington	5	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	22	N/A	N/A	0	0	76
Avila	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	N/A	0	0	34
Central Methodist	1	0	0	N/A	1	5	0	6	2	0	0	1	6	3	2	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	21	N/A	N/A	0	0	83
College of Ozarks	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	32	N/A	N/A	0	0	86
Columbia	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	44	0	1	2	4	2	3	1	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	75	N/A	N/A	0	0	242
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	N/A	N/A	0	0	29
Drury	1	1	0	N/A	8	6	0	13	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	16	0	1	0	1	0	75	N/A	N/A	0	0	176
Evangel	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	19	N/A	N/A	0	0	55
Fontbonne	3	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	20	N/A	N/A	0	0	81
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	11	N/A	N/A	0	0	45
Lindenwood	2	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	4	2	3	1	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	26	N/A	N/A	0	0	160
Maryville	7	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	27	N/A	N/A	0	0	93
Mo. Baptist	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	1	0	24	N/A	N/A	0	0	74
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	7	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	22	N/A	N/A	0	0	87
Park	0	0	1	N/A	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	22	N/A	N/A	0	0	55
Rockhurst	5	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	N/A	0	0	60
Southwest Baptist	1	1	1	N/A	1	3	0	45	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	N/A	N/A	1	1	178
Stephens	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	N/A	N/A	0	0	22
Webster	5	0	1	N/A	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	N/A	N/A	0	0	89
Westminster	0	2	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	29
William Jewell	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	N/A	N/A	0	0	50
William Woods	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	N/A	N/A	0	0	39
Subtotal	40	18	6	N/A	2	33	1	165	13	15	7	54	24	33	10	9	18	92	1	55	6	5	7	614	N/A	N/A	1	1	2,125
Conley	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	14
Kemper	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	23
Wentworth	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	16	N/A	N/A	0	0	47
Subtotal	0	0	0	N/A	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	3	7	0	0	0	4	0	25	N/A	N/A	0	0	81
Total Indep	40	18	6	N/A	2	38	1	166	13	15	7	55	24	33	14	12	18	99	1	55	6	9	7	639	N/A	N/A	1	1	2,206
Other Mo	11	0	2	N/A	0	9	0	131	0	2	2	5	1	12	0	1	12	11	0	22	0	2	2	225	N/A	N/A	0	0	730
Total Missouri	279	44	67	N/A	18	206	13	818	55	159	17	376	260	179	57	163	107	487	9	333	21	75	29	3,797	N/A	N/A	13	13	12,406

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

263

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72 b (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL.

FALL 1999

Transferring from	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westminst	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	2	0	0	N/A	0	12	0	3	1	2	0	1	0	2	6	26	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	65	N/A	N/A	0	0	124
Alaska	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	31
Arizona	3	1	1	N/A	0	3	0	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	11	1	4	0	2	0	1	0	42	N/A	N/A	0	0	108
Arkansas	3	1	0	N/A	8	0	0	13	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	23	0	1	0	0	0	60	N/A	N/A	0	0	244
California	6	2	8	N/A	2	19	4	17	4	0	0	8	3	2	10	7	4	21	1	21	0	1	5	145	N/A	N/A	0	0	347
Colorado	6	4	0	N/A	0	9	0	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	1	7	1	1	0	50	N/A	N/A	0	0	119
Connecticut	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	8
Delaware	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	11
DC	0	2	0	N/A	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	16
Florida	1	4	1	N/A	2	16	2	16	4	1	0	2	4	3	1	3	1	9	1	16	0	0	3	110	N/A	N/A	0	0	220
Georgia	0	1	1	N/A	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	5	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	30	N/A	N/A	0	0	63
Hawaii	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	N/A	0	0	25
Idaho	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	28
Illinois	82	14	4	N/A	1	143	16	20	7	18	25	28	23	14	3	5	3	29	3	55	2	0	6	501	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,184
Indiana	7	9	0	N/A	0	7	0	8	6	0	0	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	57	N/A	N/A	0	0	147
Iowa	3	3	7	N/A	1	9	10	9	10	0	2	4	3	2	3	9	2	6	3	3	1	1	1	92	N/A	N/A	1	1	433
Kansas	5	2	37	N/A	3	12	2	19	4	0	1	1	6	1	7	55	40	29	3	6	0	13	0	248	N/A	N/A	0	0	935
Kentucky	2	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	0	2	0	1	0	24	N/A	N/A	0	0	95
Louisiana	4	2	0	N/A	0	3	0	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	27	N/A	N/A	0	0	78
Maine	0	3	1	N/A	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	12
Maryland	7	4	0	N/A	0	5	0	6	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	12	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	43	N/A	N/A	0	0	99
Massachusetts	6	8	1	N/A	0	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	41	N/A	N/A	0	0	59
Michigan	4	2	1	N/A	0	4	0	5	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	32	N/A	N/A	0	0	75
Minnesota	5	4	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	24	N/A	N/A	0	0	70
Mississippi	3	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	19	N/A	N/A	1	1	76
Montana	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	15
Nebraska	6	2	0	N/A	0	3	1	1	2	2	0	3	0	0	2	5	2	5	0	2	0	1	0	37	N/A	N/A	1	1	114
Nevada	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	13
New Hampshire	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	7
New Jersey	1	2	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	13	N/A	N/A	0	0	28
New Mexico	1	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	N/A	N/A	0	0	34
New York	5	11	0	N/A	0	10	0	4	3	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	78	N/A	N/A	0	0	141
North Carolina	2	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	10	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	N/A	N/A	0	0	71
North Dakota	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	14
Ohio	9	10	0	N/A	1	2	0	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	1	1	48	N/A	N/A	0	0	103
Oklahoma	3	0	0	N/A	2	5	0	14	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	5	1	14	0	1	2	1	0	87	N/A	N/A	0	0	262
Oregon	1	8	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	21	N/A	N/A	0	0	40
Pennsylvania	3	6	0	N/A	0	2	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	26	N/A	N/A	0	0	60
Rhode Island	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	10
South Carolina	3	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	N/A	N/A	0	0	38
South Dakota	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	17
Tennessee	7	6	0	N/A	0	4	0	10	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	40	N/A	N/A	0	0	123
Texas	11	3	1	N/A	1	45	1	54	3	0	1	2	1	1	4	41	4	20	1	3	1	0	1	199	N/A	N/A	1	1	427
Utah	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	N/A	N/A	0	0	45
Vermont	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	8
Virginia	4	1	0	N/A	0	4	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	27	N/A	N/A	0	0	94
Washington	3	4	3	N/A	0	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	30	N/A	N/A	0	0	93
West Virginia	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	10

TABLE 72 K (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Asbury	Ashland	Bellarmine	Centre	Coll. of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Ferrum	Hanover	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cumberlands	Kemper	Westminster	2-yr. Indep. TOT	STATE TOTAL
Wisconsin	8	5	0	N/A	0	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	34	N/A	N/A	0	0	89
Wyoming	1	0	1	N/A	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	N/A	N/A	0	0	30
Total Out of State	231	125	67	N/A	23	424	38	246	88	51	35	95	94	45	65	257	75	240	16	175	9	23	19	2,407	N/A	N/A	4	4	6,389
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	18
Foreign	3	2	2	N/A	0	0	1	11	0	6	2	19	0	3	3	19	0	4	26	23	7	1	5	135	N/A	N/A	0	0	427
Unknown	19	45	2	N/A	17	77	0	269	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	15	5	0	0	27	0	5	0	548	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,215
Grand Total	522	216	158	N/A	137	802	51	1,304	121	179	54	492	370	227	125	433	185	731	51	560	37	100	51	6,973	N/A	N/A	17	17	20,534

SOURCE: CHEO 2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73 a
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo Southern	Mo Western	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
UMC	0	42	4	75	**121**	30	2	10	3	3	5	7	20	20	**100**	**111**
UMKC	18	0	1	5	**24**	22	0	0	1	4	1	8	0	9	**45**	**69**
UMR	15	2	0	12	**29**	6	0	1	3	0	4	1	3	7	**25**	**54**
UMSL	20	2	6	0	**28**	7	11	1	1	1	2	0	9	3	**35**	**63**
Subtotal	53	46	11	92	**202**	65	13	12	8	8	12	16	32	39	**205**	**407**
Central	20	18	1	16	**55**	0	0	9	4	3	1	5	1	14	**37**	**92**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	13	**13**	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**	**14**
Lincoln	15	4	3	5	**27**	12	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	4	**23**	**50**
Mo Southern	7	9	5	1	**22**	8	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	30	**45**	**67**
Mo Western	11	8	1	5	**25**	12	0	1	0	0	0	15	1	3	**32**	**57**
Truman	29	12	4	16	**61**	12	0	4	0	5	0	6	4	15	**46**	**107**
Northwest	20	8	0	2	**30**	14	0	2	0	22	0	0	0	7	**45**	**75**
Southeast	22	1	6	25	**54**	3	0	5	1	1	2	2	0	15	**29**	**83**
Southwest	39	18	11	53	**121**	25	1	5	12	6	0	4	14	0	**67**	**188**
Subtotal	163	78	31	136	**408**	86	2	27	18	43	3	33	25	88	**325**	**733**
Crowder	4	1	2	1	**8**	3	0	0	59	2	0	1	0	16	**81**	**89**
East Central	25	0	12	19	**56**	18	0	7	3	0	0	0	12	17	**57**	**113**
Jefferson	9	0	14	46	**69**	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	24	20	**51**	**120**
Metro CC - Longview	30	150	4	1	**185**	176	0	4	2	9	1	16	0	27	**235**	**420**
Metro CC - Maple Woods	11	65	2	1	**79**	27	0	0	2	37	2	27	0	8	**103**	**182**
Metro CC - Penn Valley	5	94	5	1	**105**	16	0	2	3	8	0	3	0	0	**32**	**137**
Mineral Area	14	3	2	24	**43**	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	46	22	**75**	**118**
Moberly	27	3	1	2	**33**	13	0	0	2	9	0	2	2	8	**36**	**69**
North Central	6	0	1	0	**7**	12	0	1	0	43	4	0	0	4	**64**	**71**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	**0**	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	**105**	**105**
St Charles	41	2	1	138	**182**	20	1	0	0	1	3	2	13	21	**61**	**243**
St Louis CC - Flo Valley	16	2	8	172	**198**	4	28	4	0	1	1	0	6	5	**49**	**247**
St Louis CC - Forest Park	7	6	5	131	**149**	6	27	2	2	1	1	0	2	5	**46**	**195**
St Louis CC - Meramec	105	6	22	319	**452**	19	22	5	1	4	6	3	37	40	**137**	**589**
State Fair	9	1	0	0	**10**	89	1	5	1	4	0	0	0	18	**118**	**128**
Three Rivers	8	0	7	4	**19**	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	93	22	**118**	**137**
Subtotal	317	333	86	859	**1,595**	408	83	33	77	119	21	56	235	336	**1,368**	**2,963**
Linn State	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Total Public	533	457	128	1,087	**2,205**	559	98	72	103	170	36	105	292	463	**1,898**	**4,103**

SOURCE: DHE007-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73 a (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To															
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo South	Mo West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	12	0	1	28	**41**	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	**9**	**50**
Washington	2	2	0	11	**15**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**15**
Avila	1	4	0	2	**7**	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	**9**	**16**
Central Methodist	10	2	0	4	**16**	8	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	1	**17**	**33**
College of Ozarks	2	1	2	1	**6**	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	4	10	**24**	**30**
Columbia	43	8	4	11	**66**	7	1	4	0	2	0	1	1	14	**30**	**96**
Culver-Stockton	5	1	0	1	**7**	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	**5**	**12**
Drury	10	2	5	1	**18**	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	**22**	**40**
Evangel	1	0	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	14	**19**	**21**
Fontbonne	1	0	0	15	**16**	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**5**	**21**
Hannibal-LaGrange	5	1	1	2	**9**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	**10**
Lindenwood	5	1	1	20	**27**	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	8	**18**	**45**
Maryville	2	0	1	11	**14**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	**6**	**20**
Mo. Baptist	1	0	0	9	**10**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	**4**	**14**
Mo. Valley	5	0	0	2	**7**	15	0	1	3	2	0	4	2	8	**35**	**42**
Park	1	6	0	0	**7**	1	0	3	0	2	0	3	2	1	**12**	**19**
Rockhurst	5	11	1	3	**20**	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	**6**	**26**
Southwest Baptist	5	2	2	1	**10**	6	0	0	5	1	2	2	1	24	**41**	**51**
Stephens	5	1	0	0	**6**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	**8**
Webster	3	2	0	14	**19**	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	**5**	**24**
Westminster	4	0	0	5	**9**	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	**7**	**16**
William Jewell	10	9	0	1	**20**	5	0	2	0	0	1	4	1	1	**14**	**34**
William Woods	5	0	0	2	**7**	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	**7**	**14**
Subtotal	143	53	18	145	**359**	67	8	23	18	17	7	20	22	116	**298**	**657**
Cottey	3	2	0	0	**5**	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	**6**	**11**
Kemper	2	0	0	1	**3**	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	**5**	**8**
Wentworth	0	3	0	0	**3**	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	**17**	**20**
Subtotal	5	5	0	1	**11**	15	0	1	2	3	2	3	0	2	**28**	**39**
Total Indep	148	58	18	146	**370**	82	8	24	20	20	9	23	22	118	**326**	**696**
Other Mo	15	21	19	23	**78**	5	2	4	37	7	0	25	0	69	**149**	**227**
Total Missouri	696	536	165	1,256	**2,653**	646	108	100	160	197	45	153	314	650	**2,373**	**5,026**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 73 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo Central	Mo South	Mo West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Alabama	1	3	1	8	**13**	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	3	4	**17**	**30**
Alaska	2	0	1	0	**3**	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	**7**	**10**
Arizona	5	3	2	5	**15**	1	0	0	7	1	0	1	1	6	**17**	**32**
Arkansas	7	2	2	10	**21**	4	1	4	11	1	0	2	22	32	**77**	**98**
California	6	12	1	13	**32**	12	0	6	6	12	2	0	4	21	**63**	**95**
Colorado	7	6	6	3	**22**	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	5	**16**	**38**
Connecticut	0	1	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Delaware	0	1	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	**5**	**7**
DC	0	0	1	4	**5**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**6**
Florida	8	9	2	13	**32**	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	2	**24**	**56**
Georgia	0	3	0	3	**6**	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	**7**	**13**
Hawaii	1	0	1	0	**2**	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	**6**	**8**
Idaho	4	2	0	1	**7**	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	**5**	**12**
Illinois	44	15	9	102	**170**	10	19	12	2	12	14	5	76	26	**176**	**346**
Indiana	11	2	1	12	**26**	4	0	1	2	1	0	1	3	5	**17**	**43**
Iowa	20	10	0	1	**31**	24	0	1	67	16	9	109	4	11	**241**	**272**
Kansas	30	225	3	7	**265**	55	2	9	1	28	1	25	5	44	**170**	**435**
Kentucky	3	5	1	8	**17**	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	3	**19**	**36**
Louisiana	2	5	1	6	**14**	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	5	**10**	**24**
Maine	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**2**	**3**
Maryland	1	4	0	6	**11**	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	**9**	**20**
Massachusetts	3	1	0	1	**5**	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	**4**	**9**
Michigan	1	1	0	3	**5**	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	**10**	**15**
Minnesota	8	4	1	5	**18**	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	**8**	**26**
Mississippi	5	2	1	5	**13**	0	4	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	**20**	**33**
Montana	0	0	0	1	**1**	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	**8**	**9**
Nebraska	2	7	1	4	**14**	4	0	0	0	7	2	19	0	0	**32**	**46**
Nevada	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
New Hampshire	1	1	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**3**
New Jersey	1	1	0	1	**3**	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	**6**	**9**
New Mexico	3	1	1	2	**7**	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	**8**	**15**
New York	3	8	1	6	**18**	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	**7**	**25**
North Carolina	5	6	2	1	**14**	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	3	**9**	**23**
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	**4**	**4**
Ohio	4	2	0	9	**15**	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**7**	**22**
Oklahoma	15	5	0	5	**25**	6	0	3	57	6	0	2	6	16	**96**	**121**
Oregon	2	0	0	2	**4**	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	**4**	**8**
Pennsylvania	3	3	0	2	**8**	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	**5**	**13**
Rhode Island	0	1	1	0	**2**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**4**
South Carolina	3	2	0	4	**9**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	**5**	**14**
South Dakota	2	0	0	1	**3**	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**4**	**7**
Tennessee	11	6	0	8	**25**	3	3	2	2	2	0	1	6	4	**23**	**48**
Texas	15	17	2	19	**53**	10	0	8	13	5	0	4	6	11	**57**	**110**
Utah	3	4	0	3	**10**	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	**7**	**17**
Vermont	0	1	0	0	**1**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**3**
Virginia	2	0	0	0	**2**	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	**6**	**8**
Washington	3	2	1	2	**8**	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	**8**	**16**
West Virginia	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Wisconsin	1	0	1	6	**8**	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	7	**14**	**22**
Wyoming	1	0	0	1	**2**	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**4**	**6**
Total Out-of-state	251	383	44	297	**975**	192	35	61	196	112	43	185	175	251	**1,250**	**2,225**
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	**9**	**9**
Foreign	14	22	4	46	**86**	18	0	7	0	0	7	5	0	26	**63**	**149**
Unknown	1	24	4	7	**36**	43	5	0	30	0	0	0	4	4	**86**	**122**
Grand Total	962	965	217	1,606	**3,750**	899	148	168	386	309	95	343	493	940	**3,781**	**7,531**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1999

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Jeffer-son	Metro CC - Long-view	Metro CC - Maple W'ds	Metro CC - Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	North Cent	Ozarks Tech	St Charles	St Louis CC - Flo Vall	St Louis CC - Forest Park	St Louis CC - Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	Public CC TOTAL	Linn State
UMC	0	21	6	8	5	1	2	7	1	5	7	2	2	6	5	2	**80**	9
UMKC	4	1	0	60	17	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	**88**	0
UMR	0	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	**24**	2
UMSL	0	16	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	28	30	6	25	0	1	**111**	1
Subtotal	4	53	9	72	22	4	4	7	1	7	35	34	8	34	6	3	**303**	12
Central	0	15	3	39	11	3	3	1	2	2	7	5	0	5	14	0	**110**	6
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	0	0	**13**	19
Lincoln	1	12	0	4	0	1	2	2	0	3	0	1	1	1	7	0	**35**	0
Mo. Southern	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	**34**	0
Mo. Western	0	3	0	11	9	4	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	**36**	1
Truman	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	6	2	1	4	0	0	**21**	0
Northwest	0	4	0	10	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	**24**	0
Southeast	0	14	5	0	0	0	9	2	0	5	10	3	4	9	0	6	**67**	3
Southwest	3	26	5	10	4	5	5	1	1	115	7	3	2	14	5	4	**210**	6
Subtotal	22	75	13	74	26	14	19	14	8	140	31	23	13	39	28	11	**550**	35
Crowder	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	**12**	0
East Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	5	1	2	14	0	0	**28**	15
Jefferson	0	10	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	1	4	5	26	0	1	**63**	0
Metro CC - Longview	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	**11**	0
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	**9**	0
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	**7**	0
Mineral Area	1	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	5	5	2	1	**39**	3
Moberly	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	**12**	12
North Central	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	**10**	0
Ozarks Tech	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	**12**	0
St. Charles	0	12	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	7	0	0	**38**	3
St. Louis CC - Flo Valley	1	11	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	**52**	0
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	12	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	**28**	1
St. Louis CC - Meramec	1	41	29	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	18	0	0	0	2	0	**96**	1
State Fair	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	**17**	4
Three Rivers	0	3	3	0	0	1	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**18**	0
Subtotal	6	108	66	6	9	6	32	6	9	38	60	14	18	54	15	5	**452**	39
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	0
Total Public	32	236	88	152	57	24	55	27	18	185	126	71	39	127	49	19	**1,305**	86

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1999

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Jefferson	Metro CC - Longview	Metro CC - Maple Wds	Metro CC - Penn Vall	Mtn Area	Moberly	North Cent	Ozarks Tech	St Charles	St Louis CC - Flo Vall	St Louis CC - Forest Park	St Louis CC - Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	Public CC TOTAL	Linn State
Saint Louis	0	21	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	3	17	0	0	68	0
Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	6	0
Avila	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
Central Methodist	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	14	2
College of Ozarks	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	0
Columbia	0	13	0	3	2	0	0	4	0	2	1	2	1	3	6	0	37	8
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Drury	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	2	1	0	1	0	0	32	1
Evangel	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Fontbonne	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	1	2	0	0	13	0
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	14	2
Lindenwood	0	22	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	23	0	2	5	0	0	59	0
Maryville	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	20	0
Mo Baptist	0	10	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	1	0	22	1
Mo Valley	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	16	0
Park	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Rockhurst	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0
Southwest Baptist	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	2	4	39	0
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0
Webster	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	8	0
Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
William Jewell	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
William Woods	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	1
Subtotal	0	114	16	26	7	2	8	18	2	63	46	33	12	45	16	5	413	17
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0
Wentworth	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Subtotal	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	13	0
Total Indep	1	114	16	29	10	3	8	18	2	64	46	33	12	46	19	5	426	17
Other Mo	3	75	3	21	7	0	2	1	0	29	14	2	3	3	21	0	184	5
Total Missouri	36	425	107	202	74	27	65	46	20	278	186	106	54	176	89	24	1,915	108

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

278

TABLE 73 a (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Jefferson	Metro CC - Longview	Metro CC - Maple Wds	Metro CC - Penn Vall	Min Area	Moberly	North Cent	Ozarks Tech	St Charles	St. Louis CC - Flo Vall	St. Louis CC - Forest Park	St. Louis CC - Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	Public CC TOTAL	Linn State
Alabama	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	14	0
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
Arizona	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	3	2	0	20	0
Arkansas	3	4	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	4	1	1	1	10	41	0
California	1	6	2	13	1	2	2	0	1	9	1	4	2	6	7	0	57	1
Colorado	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	12	1
Connecticut	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	6	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5	5	2	0	29	1
Georgia	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	11	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
Idaho	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0
Illinois	1	18	10	9	4	1	7	2	2	4	10	27	27	25	5	5	157	0
Indiana	0	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	0	0	16	1
Iowa	0	2	0	11	4	4	1	3	1	1	4	0	2	2	2	0	37	0
Kansas	6	5	2	47	14	35	2	1	1	11	2	2	1	9	6	0	144	0
Kentucky	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	1	1	0	1	15	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	11	0
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Maryland	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	6	1	20	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Michigan	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	14	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	12	0
Mississippi	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	0
Montana	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nebraska	0	3	0	2	6	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	15	2
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
New Hampshire	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0
New Mexico	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0
New York	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	15	0
North Carolina	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	11	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Ohio	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	14	0
Oklahoma	6	5	0	2	1	3	0	1	2	9	1	1	1	1	0	1	32	0
Oregon	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
Pennsylvania	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	9	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
South Carolina	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Tennessee	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	1	3	1	2	20	0
Texas	2	11	1	8	6	1	5	1	1	9	5	3	2	6	7	5	73	2
Utah	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Virginia	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	0	15	0
Washington	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wisconsin	1	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	19	0
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	6	0
Total Out-of-state	28	91	32	140	52	58	30	16	12	84	42	73	67	89	61	28	903	9
U.S. Territories	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Foreign	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	18	0	1	22	3
Unknown	1	0	0	50	33	45	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	158	0
Grand Total	65	518	140	392	159	130	102	62	32	363	228	179	122	285	167	58	3,000	120

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 75 b

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE SEEKING

FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hannibal-LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Valley	Park	Rockhurst	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4-yr Indep. TOTAL	Conney	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
UMC	8	3	1	N/A	0	70	3	25	1	4	0	9	5	1	2	4	6	10	1	18	5	0	2	178	N/A	N/A	0	0	488
UMKC	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	6	0	2	0	5	0	32	N/A	N/A	0	0	189
UMR	0	0	0	N/A	0	6	0	22	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	37	N/A	N/A	0	0	117
UMSL	13	8	0	N/A	0	3	0	3	0	13	0	32	17	5	1	0	0	6	0	30	0	0	0	131	N/A	N/A	0	0	306
Subtotal	21	11	4	N/A	79	79	3	54	2	17	1	46	23	6	4	5	12	25	1	52	5	5	2	457	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,179
Central	4	0	5	N/A	1	15	0	21	0	1	1	8	3	1	7	0	3	13	0	1	0	2	2	88	N/A	N/A	0	0	296
Harris-Stowe	5	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	17	N/A	N/A	0	0	63
Lincoln	1	0	1	N/A	0	17	0	10	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	42	N/A	N/A	0	0	127
Mo Southern	3	0	1	N/A	1	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	45	N/A	N/A	0	0	146
Mo Western	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	0	17	N/A	N/A	1	1	112
Truman	7	3	0	N/A	0	4	0	25	0	3	2	5	5	1	1	0	3	1	0	7	0	2	1	70	N/A	N/A	0	0	190
Northwest	1	0	2	N/A	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	19	N/A	N/A	0	0	118
Southeast	11	0	0	N/A	1	3	1	6	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	37	N/A	N/A	0	0	190
Southwest	6	1	1	N/A	5	13	0	272	0	1	0	7	3	2	1	4	3	183	2	4	0	0	1	509	N/A	N/A	4	1	914
Subtotal	38	4	10	N/A	8	63	3	359	1	11	4	24	13	11	15	5	14	216	4	18	2	14	7	844	N/A	N/A	2	2	2,164
Crowder	0	0	1	N/A	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	21	N/A	N/A	0	0	122
East Central	2	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	13	2	4	0	15	6	10	1	0	1	5	0	11	1	0	2	75	N/A	N/A	0	0	231
Jefferson	13	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	15	84	0	0	0	7	0	16	0	0	4	116	N/A	N/A	0	0	299
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	29	N/A	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	18	17	0	1	0	11	1	100	N/A	N/A	2	2	533
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	0	3	N/A	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	5	3	0	0	0	25	0	117	N/A	N/A	0	0	308
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	11	2	0	6	0	3	0	70	N/A	N/A	0	0	214
Mineral Area	3	0	0	N/A	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	4	1	7	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	40	N/A	N/A	0	0	200
Moberly	0	0	0	N/A	1	58	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	73	N/A	N/A	0	0	166
North Central	0	1	1	N/A	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	N/A	N/A	1	1	92
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	56	N/A	N/A	0	0	173
St Charles	18	0	0	N/A	1	5	0	0	0	4	0	121	34	17	0	0	1	2	0	6	3	2	0	214	N/A	N/A	0	0	498
St Louis CC - Flo Valley	25	0	0	N/A	0	11	0	1	3	17	0	60	34	14	2	0	0	1	0	18	0	1	0	185	N/A	N/A	0	0	484
St Louis CC - Forest Park	36	8	0	N/A	0	10	0	1	0	14	0	6	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	107	N/A	N/A	0	0	331
St Louis CC - Meramec	68	1	2	N/A	1	6	1	4	0	45	0	29	81	14	0	0	1	8	0	68	1	1	0	359	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,045
State Fair	2	0	4	N/A	0	7	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	1	0	8	1	1	0	0	1	44	N/A	N/A	0	0	193
Three Rivers	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	29	N/A	N/A	0	0	184
Subtotal	167	10	45	N/A	8	107	5	52	17	94	3	246	179	111	24	132	40	152	3	174	8	43	11	1,616	N/A	N/A	3	3	5,073
Lost State	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Total Public	226	25	59	N/A	95	249	11	465	20	122	8	316	215	128	43	142	66	373	8	244	15	62	20	2,017	N/A	N/A	5	5	8,416

N/A indicates that data were not available

SOURCE: DHE07.2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73 b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE SEEKING
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hannibal-LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Baptist	Mo Valley	Park	Rockhurst	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	5	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	28	0	0	1	59	N/A	N/A	0	0	177
Washington	5	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	21	N/A	N/A	0	0	42
Avila	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	30
Central Methodist	1	0	0	N/A	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	20	N/A	N/A	0	0	69
College of Ozarks	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	31	N/A	N/A	0	0	78
Columbia	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	47	0	1	2	4	2	5	1	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	3	73	N/A	N/A	0	0	214
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	N/A	N/A	0	0	23
Drury	1	1	0	N/A	0	6	0	12	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	1	0	1	0	74	N/A	N/A	0	0	147
Evangel	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	18	N/A	N/A	0	0	45
Fontbonne	3	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	19	N/A	N/A	0	0	53
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	N/A	N/A	0	0	36
Lindenwood	2	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	3	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	25	N/A	N/A	0	0	129
Maryville	7	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	27	N/A	N/A	0	0	67
Mo. Baptist	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	1	0	24	N/A	N/A	0	0	61
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	19	N/A	N/A	0	0	77
Park	0	0	1	N/A	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	22	N/A	N/A	0	0	66
Rockhurst	5	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	N/A	0	0	49
Southwest Baptist	1	1	1	N/A	1	3	0	44	2	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	N/A	N/A	0	0	152
Stephens	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	N/A	N/A	0	0	30
Webster	5	0	1	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	N/A	N/A	0	0	56
Westminster	0	2	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	27
William Jewell	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	N/A	0	0	51
William Woods	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	N/A	N/A	0	0	36
Subtotal	59	18	6	N/A	2	33	1	158	15	15	7	54	24	28	10	9	14	92	1	54	6	5	7	546	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,483
Cottey	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	53
Kemper	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	30
Wentworth	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	N/A	N/A	0	0	64
Subtotal	0	0	0	N/A	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	N/A	N/A	0	0	77
Total Indep	59	18	6	N/A	2	38	1	159	15	15	7	55	24	28	14	12	14	92	1	54	6	5	7	621	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,560
Other Mo	11	0	2	N/A	0	9	0	127	0	2	2	5	1	11	0	1	7	11	0	22	0	2	2	215	N/A	N/A	0	0	631
Total Missouri	276	83	67	N/A	97	296	12	751	33	134	17	376	240	167	57	155	87	683	9	525	21	73	29	3,753	N/A	N/A	5	5	10,807

N/A indicates that data were not available
SOURCE: DHEO 2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73 b (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE SEEKING,

FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaO	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westminst	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOT	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	2	0	0	N/A	0	12	0	3	1	2	0	1	0	2	6	26	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	65	N/A	N/A	0	0	109
Alaska	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	19
Arizona	3	1	1	N/A	0	3	0	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	4	0	2	0	1	0	40	N/A	N/A	0	0	92
Arkansas	3	1	0	N/A	8	0	0	13	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	99	N/A	N/A	0	0	198
California	6	2	8	N/A	2	19	4	17	4	0	0	8	3	2	10	7	3	21	1	20	0	1	5	143	N/A	N/A	0	0	296
Colorado	5	4	0	N/A	0	9	0	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	6	1	1	0	45	N/A	N/A	0	0	96
Connecticut	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	7
Delaware	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	11
DC	0	2	0	N/A	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	11
Florida	1	4	1	N/A	2	36	2	15	4	1	0	2	4	3	1	3	1	9	1	16	0	0	3	109	N/A	N/A	0	0	195
Georgia	0	1	1	N/A	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	5	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	30	N/A	N/A	0	0	94
Hawaii	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	N/A	0	0	24
Idaho	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	24
Illinois	81	14	4	N/A	1	143	16	16	7	18	25	28	23	14	3	5	2	29	3	52	2	9	6	492	N/A	N/A	0	0	995
Indiana	7	9	0	N/A	0	7	0	8	6	0	0	6	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	56	N/A	N/A	0	0	116
Iowa	3	3	7	N/A	1	9	10	9	10	0	2	4	3	2	3	9	2	6	3	3	1	1	1	92	N/A	N/A	1	1	492
Kansas	6	2	17	N/A	3	12	2	16	4	0	1	1	6	1	7	54	17	29	3	6	0	13	0	240	N/A	N/A	0	0	819
Kentucky	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	0	2	0	1	0	22	N/A	N/A	0	0	73
Louisiana	4	2	0	N/A	0	3	0	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	27	N/A	N/A	0	0	62
Maine	0	3	1	N/A	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	12
Maryland	7	4	0	N/A	0	5	0	6	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	41	N/A	N/A	0	0	81
Massachusetts	6	8	1	N/A	0	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	41	N/A	N/A	0	0	91
Michigan	4	2	1	N/A	0	4	0	4	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	30	N/A	N/A	0	0	59
Minnesota	4	4	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	23	N/A	N/A	0	0	61
Mississippi	3	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	19	N/A	N/A	1	1	60
Montana	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	13
Nebraska	6	2	0	N/A	0	3	1	1	2	2	0	3	0	0	2	5	1	5	0	2	0	1	0	36	N/A	N/A	1	1	100
Nevada	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	12
New Hampshire	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	7
New Jersey	1	2	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	13	N/A	N/A	0	0	25
New Mexico	1	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	N/A	N/A	0	0	32
New York	5	11	0	N/A	0	40	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	77	N/A	N/A	0	0	117
North Carolina	2	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	10	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	N/A	N/A	0	0	58
North Dakota	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	12
Ohio	9	10	0	N/A	1	2	0	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	1	1	48	N/A	N/A	0	0	84
Oklahoma	3	0	0	N/A	2	5	0	13	4	0	1	3	0	2	8	5	1	33	0	1	2	1	0	84	N/A	N/A	0	0	237
Oregon	1	8	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	21	N/A	N/A	0	0	35
Pennsylvania	3	6	0	N/A	0	2	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	N/A	N/A	0	0	46
Rhode Island	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	8
South Carolina	3	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	N/A	N/A	0	0	30
South Dakota	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	15
Tennessee	7	6	0	N/A	0	4	0	9	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	39	N/A	N/A	0	0	107
Texas	11	3	1	N/A	1	45	1	50	3	0	1	2	1	1	4	40	2	20	1	3	1	0	1	192	N/A	N/A	0	0	377
Utah	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	N/A	N/A	0	0	25
Vermont	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	7
Virginia	4	1	0	N/A	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	25	N/A	N/A	0	0	48

TABLE 73 b (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Colum bia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann LaG	Luden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo Bapt	Mo Val	Park	Rock-hurst	SW Bapt	Steph-ens	Webs-ter	West-mins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott-ey	Kemp-er	West-worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
Washington	3	4	3	N/A	0	10	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	28	N/A	N/A	0	0	50
West Virginia	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	9
Wisconsin	4	5	0	N/A	0	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	34	N/A	N/A	0	0	75
Wyoming	1	0	1	N/A	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	N/A	N/A	0	0	22
Total Out-state	216	125	67	N/A	23	429	38	273	88	31	35	94	59	45	65	230	62	239	16	162	9	23	19	2,348	N/A	N/A	3	3	5,488
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	18
Foreign	3	2	2	N/A	0	0	1	11	0	6	2	19	0	3	3	19	0	4	3	21	7	1	3	110	N/A	N/A	0	0	284
Unknown	19	18	2	N/A	17	77	0	29	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	13	1	0	0	27	0	3	0	277	N/A	N/A	0	0	557
Grand Total	514	188	138	N/A	137	802	51	1,064	121	176	54	491	370	215	125	418	150	726	28	539	37	100	51	6,495	N/A	N/A	8	8	17,154

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74 a

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To																
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	**UM TOTAL**	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo South	Mo West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	**Other 4-yr TOTAL**	**Grand Total 4-yr**
UMC	0	0	0	16	**16**	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**	**21**
UMKC	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**2**
UMR	2	0	0	4	**6**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**6**
UMSL	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	**4**
Subtotal	2	0	0	20	**22**	1	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	**11**	**33**
Central	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	4	**4**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**4**
Lincoln	2	0	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Mo Southern	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Mo Western	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Truman	0	0	0	3	**3**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**4**
Northwest	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Southeast	0	0	0	7	**7**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**7**
Southwest	2	1	0	9	**12**	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	**16**
Subtotal	4	1	0	23	**28**	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	**6**	**34**
Crowder	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
East Central	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Jefferson	0	0	0	4	**4**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**5**
Metro CC - Longview	0	2	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	1	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	3	0	0	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**3**
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Moberly	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
North Central	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
St Charles	1	0	0	9	**10**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**10**
St Louis CC - Flo Valley	0	0	0	8	**8**	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**11**
St Louis CC - Forest Park	0	0	0	8	**8**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**9**
St Louis CC - Meramec	0	0	0	17	**17**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**17**
State Fair	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Subtotal	2	6	0	48	**56**	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**6**	**62**
Linn State	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Total Public	8	7	0	91	**106**	2	12	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	**23**	**129**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74 a (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo Central	Mo South	Mo West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	0	0	0	11	**11**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**13**
Washington	0	0	0	11	**11**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**12**
Avila	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Central Methodist	0	1	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Columbia	4	0	0	4	**8**	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**10**
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Drury	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
Evangel	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Fontbonne	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Lindenwood	0	0	0	6	**6**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**7**
Maryville	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**3**
Mo Baptist	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Mo Valley	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Park	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Rockhurst	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Stephens	2	0	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Webster	0	0	0	8	**8**	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	**12**
Westminster	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
William Woods	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
Subtotal	7	1	0	49	**57**	1	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	**13**	**70**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Total Indep	7	1	0	49	**57**	1	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	**13**	**70**
Other Mo	1	0	0	7	**8**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**8**
Total Missouri	16	8	0	147	**171**	3	21	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	**36**	**207**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74 a (CONT)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo Central	Mo South	Mo West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Alabama	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Alaska	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Arizona	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Arkansas	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**	**11**
California	1	0	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Colorado	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
DC	0	0	0	3	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**3**
Florida	0	1	0	4	**5**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**5**
Georgia	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Idaho	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Illinois	0	0	0	26	**26**	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**	**34**
Indiana	0	0	0	5	**5**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**5**
Iowa	0	1	0	3	**4**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**5**
Kansas	0	10	1	1	**12**	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**15**
Kentucky	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Louisiana	1	0	0	2	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**3**
Maine	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Maryland	0	0	0	3	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**3**
Massachusetts	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Michigan	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Minnesota	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Mississippi	0	0	0	3	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**3**
Montana	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Nebraska	0	2	0	1	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**3**
Nevada	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
New York	1	0	0	1	**2**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**3**
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
North Dakota	0	0	1	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Ohio	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Oklahoma	0	0	0	4	**4**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**4**
Oregon	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Pennsylvania	0	1	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Tennessee	0	1	0	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
Texas	0	1	0	3	**4**	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**7**
Utah	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Vermont	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
Virginia	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Washington	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Wisconsin	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Total Out-of-state	4	17	2	75	**98**	0	14	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	**28**	**126**
U S Territories	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Foreign	48	1	5	20	**74**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**75**
Unknown	44	167	14	5	**230**	1	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**40**	**270**
Grand Total	112	193	21	247	**573**	4	73	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	**105**	**678**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74 a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1999

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Jefferson	Metro CC - Longview	Metro CC - Maple Wds	Metro CC - Penn Vall	Min Area	Moberly	North Cent	Ozarks Tech	St Charles	St Louis CC - Flo Vall	St Louis CC - Forest Park	St Louis CC - Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State
UMC	0	16	0	4	5	2	2	0	1	3	0	11	2	34	1	1	**82**	**0**
UMKC	2	2	0	35	11	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	**65**	**0**
UMR	1	9	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	1	2	0	**25**	**0**
UMSL	0	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	35	5	55	0	1	**112**	**0**
Subtotal	3	39	2	40	18	11	3	0	1	7	0	52	8	92	6	2	**284**	**0**
Central	0	6	1	26	5	3	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	9	6	0	**62**	**0**
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	0	0	**11**	**0**
Lincoln	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	**10**	**0**
Mo Southern	13	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	**24**	**0**
Mo Western	1	0	0	4	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	**20**	**0**
Truman	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	14	1	0	**29**	**0**
Northwest	1	0	0	8	8	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	**27**	**0**
Southeast	0	15	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	10	4	24	0	31	**90**	**0**
Southwest	1	9	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	140	0	4	2	29	2	1	**193**	**0**
Subtotal	16	37	3	44	22	11	4	2	7	145	0	34	13	82	13	33	**486**	**0**
Crowder	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	**4**	**0**
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	10	0	0	**15**	**0**
Jefferson	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	19	0	0	**27**	**0**
Metro CC - Longview	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	**7**	**0**
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**0**
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	**3**	**0**
Mineral Area	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	**15**	**0**
Moberly	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	**9**	**0**
North Central	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**0**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
St Charles	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	0	0	**14**	**0**
St Louis CC - Flo Valley	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**	**0**
St Louis CC - Forest Park	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**	**0**
St Louis CC - Meramec	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**21**	**0**
State Fair	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	**0**
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**6**	**0**
Subtotal	3	38	8	7	2	1	6	0	3	11	0	12	6	41	4	2	**144**	**0**
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Total Public	22	114	13	91	42	23	13	2	11	163	0	98	27	215	23	37	**894**	**0**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1999

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Jeffer-son	Metro CC - Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Mid Area	Moberly	North Cent	Ozarks Tech	St Charles	St. Louis CC - Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State
Saint Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	52	0	0	**84**	**0**
Washington	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	9	0	0	**21**	**0**
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	**2**	**0**
Central Methodist	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	**11**	**0**
College of Ozarks	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	**7**	**0**
Columbia	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	3	1	0	**16**	**0**
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	**6**	**0**
Drury	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	0	2	0	0	**26**	**0**
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**	**0**
Fontbonne	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	11	0	0	**25**	**0**
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	**8**	**0**
Lindenwood	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	8	0	0	**23**	**0**
Maryville	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	14	0	0	**23**	**0**
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	**12**	**0**
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	**7**	**0**
Park	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	**9**	**0**
Rockhurst	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	**10**	**0**
Southwest Baptist	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	**23**	**0**
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Webster	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	12	0	0	**22**	**0**
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**	**0**
William Jewell	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**6**	**0**
William Woods	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**2**	**0**
Subtotal	1	44	4	11	11	3	2	1	1	49	0	56	27	137	5	1	**353**	**0**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**0**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Wentworth	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**0**
Subtotal	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	**0**
Total Indep	2	44	4	12	11	5	2	1	1	49	0	56	27	137	5	1	**357**	**0**
Other Mo	1	25	0	10	1	1	0	0	0	19	0	12	1	10	6	3	**89**	**0**
Total Missouri	25	183	17	113	54	29	15	3	12	231	0	166	55	362	34	41	**1,340**	**0**

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

292

TABLE 74 a (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1999

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Jeffer-son	Metro CC - Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Mtn Area	Moberly	North Cent	Ozarks Tech	St Charles	St Louis CC - Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State
Alabama	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	3	0	0	13	0
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Arizona	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	14	0
Arkansas	1	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	0	15	34	0
California	3	5	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	10	4	1	47	0
Colorado	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	6	0	0	18	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Florida	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	2	6	0	0	19	0
Georgia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	8	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Idaho	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0
Illinois	0	14	0	1	1	0	3	1	1	1	0	49	19	55	0	1	146	0
Indiana	1	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	10	0	1	25	0
Iowa	1	2	0	4	4	4	0	0	1	3	0	3	1	2	1	0	26	0
Kansas	7	1	0	15	14	23	1	0	0	2	0	8	2	17	1	2	93	0
Kentucky	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	9	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	0	13	0
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	4	0	13	0
Massachusetts	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	7	0
Michigan	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	13	0
Minnesota	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	0
Mississippi	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	1	13	0
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Nebraska	1	1	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Nevada	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
New York	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	1	0	20	0
North Carolina	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	1	1	13	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	17	0
Oklahoma	1	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	2	18	0
Oregon	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0
Pennsylvania	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	11	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
South Carolina	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Tennessee	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	2	2	0	13	0
Texas	0	2	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	2	2	14	1	0	35	0
Utah	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	0
Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
West Virginia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	1	12	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Total Out-of-state	27	57	5	56	45	43	7	1	5	37	0	123	52	212	20	25	715	0
U S Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	32	0	0	43	0
Unknown	2	0	0	16	35	34	0	0	1	9	0	1	0	2	12	5	117	0
Grand Total	54	240	22	185	134	106	22	4	18	281	0	293	111	608	66	71	2,215	0

SOURCE DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74 b

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4-yr Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Westworth	2-yr Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
UMC	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	108
UMKC	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	75
UMR	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	32
UMSL	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	118
Subtotal	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	N/A	N/A	0	0	333
Central	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	2	2	72
Harris Stowe	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	16
Lincoln	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	13
Mo Southern	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	25
Mo Western	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	3	3	23
Truman	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	33
Northwest	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	1	1	28
Southeast	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	98
Southwest	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	N/A	N/A	0	0	250
Subtotal	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	52	N/A	N/A	6	6	550
Crowder	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	4
East Central	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	22
Jefferson	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	33
Metro CC -Longview	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	10
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	8
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	9
Mineral Area	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	15
Moberly	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	10
North Central	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	1	1	2
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
St Charles	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	24
St Louis CC - Flo Valley	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	20
St Louis CC - Forest Park	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	19
St Louis CC - Meramec	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	43
State Fair	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	6
Three Rivers	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	7
Subtotal	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	27	N/A	N/A	1	1	234
Linn State	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Total Public	2	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	11	4	0	7	0	0	0	95	N/A	N/A	7	7	1,125

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHE07.2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING
FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Harris LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Baptist	Mo Valley	Park	Rockhurst	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4-yr Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	97
Washington	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	34
Avila	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	4
Central Methodist	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	14
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	8
Columbia	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	28
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	6
Drury	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	29
Evangel	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	10
Fontbonne	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	28
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	9
Lindenwood	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	31
Maryville	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	26
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	13
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	10
Park	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	9
Rockhurst	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	11
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	1	1	26
Stephens	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
Webster	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	35
Westminster	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
William Jewell	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	7
William Woods	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	3
Subtotal	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	N/A	N/A	1	1	442
Cottey	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
Kemper	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	3
Subtotal	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	4
Total Indep	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	N/A	N/A	1	1	446
Other Mo	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	N/A	0	0	187
Total Missouri	3	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	20	4	0	8	0	0	0	123	N/A	N/A	8	8	1,679

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74 b (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING.

FALL 1999

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hannibal	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr Indep. TOTAL	Conney	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	15
Alaska	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
Arizona	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	18
Arkansas	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	46
California	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	51
Colorado	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	23
Connecticut	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
Delaware	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	5
Florida	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	25
Georgia	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	9
Hawaii	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
Idaho	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	4
Illinois	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	189
Indiana	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	31
Iowa	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	31
Kansas	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	116
Kentucky	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	12
Louisiana	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	16
Maine	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	18
Massachusetts	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	8
Michigan	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	16
Minnesota	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	9
Mississippi	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	16
Missouri	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
Montana	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	14
Nebraska	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
Nevada	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	3
New Jersey	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
New Mexico	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	24
New York	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	13
North Carolina	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
North Dakota	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	19
Ohio	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	25
Oklahoma	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	5
Oregon	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	14
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	14
Rhode Island	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
South Carolina	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	8
South Dakota	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
Tennessee	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	16
Texas	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	50
Utah	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	N/A	1	1	10
Vermont	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	9
	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	9

TABLE 74 b (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1999

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash	Avila	Cent Meth	Coll of the Ozarks	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaO	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL
Washington	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	0	0	4
West Virginia	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
Wisconsin	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	13
Wyoming	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
																									N/A	N/A			
Total Out-of-state	5	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	11	1	0	11	0	0	0	59	N/A	N/A	1	1	901
																									N/A	N/A			
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	0	0	25	N/A	N/A	0	0	143
Unknown	0	27	0	N/A	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	N/A	N/A	0	0	650
Grand Total	8	28	0	N/A	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	15	35	5	23	21	0	0	0	478	N/A	N/A	9	9	3,380

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHEO7-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

Appendix 1

Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Four-year Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(660) 543-4111
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3366
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lisette Granadillo

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 681-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joe Simmons

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801-1595
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(660) 562-1212
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. David Ochler

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 651-2000
Interim DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Fred Snider

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

Southwest Missouri State University-West Plains
128 Garfield
West Plains, MO 65775
(417) 255-7255
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Jay Dee Martin

Truman State University
100 East Normal
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(660) 785-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(573) 882-2121
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Steve Chatman

Public Community Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Mickie Mahan

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(636) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(636) 797-3000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joe Lange

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Donna Evans

Public Community Colleges (Continued)

Mineral Area College
5270 Flat River Road
Park Hills, MO 63601
(573) 431-4593
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Linda Huffman

Moberly Area Community College
101 College Avenue
Moberly, MO 65270
(660) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Paula Glover

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(660) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

Ozarks Technical Community College
P. O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Murphy

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Drive
St. Peters, MO 63376
(636) 922-8000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. JoAnn Schoenherr

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
3201 W. 16th Street
Sedalia, MO 65301-2199
(660) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Patricia Gillman

Three Rivers Community College
2080 Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 840-9600
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Joe Rozman

State Technical College

Linn State Technical College
One Technology Drive
Linn, MO 65051
(573) 897-3603
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Rick Mihalevich

Independent Four-year Colleges and Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(660) 248-3391
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Bill Beneke

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College
1001 Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(573) 875-8700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sheila Brynjulfson

Culver-Stockton College
#1 College Hill
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(573) 288-6000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury University
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 873-7879
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Independent Four-year Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Evangel University
1111 North Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Mary Carol Anth. CSJ

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ray Carty

Lindenwood University
209 South Kingshighway
St. Charles, MO 63301
(636) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jeanne Murabito

Maryville University of Saint Louis
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 529-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar O. Rasch

Missouri Baptist College
One College Park Drive
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Wendt

Missouri Valley College
500 East College
Marshall, MO 65340
(660) 831-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marsha Lashley

Park University
8700 Northwest Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. John Tew

Rockhurst University
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 501-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Peg Millard

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 977-2222
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Veronica Rovira

Southwest Baptist University
1601 University Avenue
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 328-5281
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. MariLyn Paro

Stephens College
1200 East Broadway, Box 2016
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(573) 4422-2211
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Robert Badal

Washington University
One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Scott Lorsbach

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Don Morris

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-3361
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sharon Salem

William Jewell College
500 College Hill
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-2251-1098
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Brenda Williamson

Independent Two-year Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(660) 882-5623

Wentworth Military Academy and Junior College
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(660) 259-2221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Ahrens

Professional/Technical and Specialized Institutions

Boonslick Technical Education Center
1694 Ashley Road
Boonville, MO 65233
(660) 882-5306
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Rodger D. Brewen

Cape Girardeau Area Vocational Technical School
301 North Clark Avenue
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 334-0826
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Orville Krauss

Carrollton Area Vocational Technical School
East 10th Street
Carrollton, MO 64633
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Irwin Thomas

Cleveland Chiropractic College
6401 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64131
(816) 501-0100
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Carl Saubert

Columbia Area Vocational Technical School
4203 S. Providence Road
Columbia, MO 65203
(573) 886-2625
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Don Bristow

Deaconess College of Nursing
6150 Oakland Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63139
(314) 768-3039
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Susan Hunt

Forest Institute of Professional Psychology
2885 Battlefield
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 823-3428
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Rosemary Barke

Four Rivers Area Vocational Technical School
550 Blue Jay Drive
Washington, MO 63090
(314) 239-7777
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Lynn Stalnecker

Grand River Technical School
1200 Fair St.
Chillicothe, MO 64601
(660) 646-3414
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Charles Shouse

Hannibal Area Vocational Technical School
4550 McMasters Avenue
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-4439
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sandra Thies

ITT Technical Institute
1930 Meyer Drury Drive
Arnold, MO 63010
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Paula Jerden
(636) 464-6600

Professional/Technical and Specialized Institutions (Continued)

ITT Technical Institute
13505 Lakefront Drive
Earth City, MO 63045
(314) 298-7800
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Karen Finkenkeller

Jewish Hospital College of Nursing and Allied Health
306 South Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
(314) 454-7058
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Heidi Williams

Kansas City Art Institute
4415 Warwick Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 472-4852
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Lance Carlson

Keller Graduate School of Management, Inc. (and DeVry Institute of Technology)
10401 Holmes, Suite 310 (Keller)
Kansas City, MO 64131
(630) 571-7700
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Patricia Duncan

Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine
800 West Jefferson
Kirksville, MO 63501
(800) 626-5266
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James McGovern

Lester L. Cox College of Nursing and Health Sciences
1423 North Jefferson
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 269-3438
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. G. Jean Summers

Lex LaRay Technical College
2323 High School Drive
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2264
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Mary Jo Kish

Logan University
1851 Schoettler Road
Chesterfield, MO 63006-1065
(636) 227-2100
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Raymond Henry

Missouri Baptist Medical Center School of Nursing
3015 North Ballas Road
St. Louis, MO 61313
(314) 569-5193
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sheila Reed

Missouri Technical School
1167 Corporate Lake Drive
St. Louis, MO 63132
(314) 569-3600
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Paul Dodge

National American University
4200 Blue Ridge Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64133
(605) 394-4925
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Mary Borella

Nichols Career Center
609 Union
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 659-3049
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sharon Bullard

Northwest Technical School
1515 South Munn
Maryville, MO 64468
(660) 562-3022
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. John Zeliff

Perryville Area Career and Technology Center
326 College Street
Perryville, MO 63775
(573) 547-2542, ext. 254
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Dean Whitlow

Pike-Lincoln Technical Center
P. O. Box 38, 430 Vo-Tech Road
Eolia, MO 63344
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Krista Flowers

Poplar Bluff School District Practical Nursing Program
3203 Oak Grove Road
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 785-6867
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jana Carter Scott

Professional/Technical and Specialized Institutions (Continued)

Ranken Technical College
4431 Finney Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63113
(314) 286-3660
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Michael Wright

Research College of Nursing
2316 East Meyer Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64132
(816) 276-4721
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Debasio

Rolla Technical Institute
1304 East 10th
Rolla, MO 65401
(573) 364-3726
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Janece Martin

St. Louis College of Pharmacy
4588 Parkview Place
St. Louis, MO 63110
(314) 367-8700
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Thomas Patton

St. Luke's College
4426 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 932-2194
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Angie Comstock

Southeast Missouri Hospital College of Nursing and Health Sciences
1819 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 334-6825
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Tonya Buttry

University of Health Sciences
2105 Independent Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64106
(816) 283-2000
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Heidi Terry

Waynesville Technical Academy
810 Roosevelt
Waynesville, MO 65583
(573) 774-6106
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathy Caudle

Theological Institutions

Aquinas Institute of Theology
3642 Lindell Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63108
(314) 977-3885
IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Diane Kennedy

Assemblies of God Theological Seminary
1435 North Glenstone Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 268-1000
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar R. Lee

Baptist Bible College
628 East Kearney
Springfield, MO 65803
(417) 869-9811
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Leland R. Kennedy

Calvary Bible College
15800 Calvary Road
Kansas City, MO 64147
(816) 322-0110
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Stanley J. Derksén

Central Bible College
3000 North Grant
Springfield, MO 65803
(417) 833-2551
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Eunice Bruegman

Central Christian College of the Bible
911 Urbandale Drive East
Moberly, MO 65270
(660) 263-3900
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Cheryl Ratzlaff

Theological Institutions (Continued)

Conception Seminary College
Conception, MO 64433
(660) 944-2218
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Velda Matson

Concordia Seminary
801 DeMun Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63105-3199
(314) 721-5934
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Jerrold Eickmann

Covenant Theological Seminary
12330 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 434-4044
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Jim Meek

Eden Theological Seminary
475 East Lockwood Avenue
Webster Groves, MO 63119
(314) 961-3627
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. David Greenhaw

Kenrick-Glennon Seminary
5200 Glennon Drive
St. Louis, MO 63118-4399
(314) 644-0266
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Raterman

Messenger College
300 East 50th Street, P. O. Box 4050
Joplin, MO 64803
(417) 624-7050
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. James D. Gee

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
5001 North Oak Street Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64118
(816) 414-3700
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sue Huntoon

Nazarene Theological Seminary
1700 East Meyer Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64131
(816) 333-6254
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. William Miller

Ozark Christian College
1111 North Main
Joplin, MO 64801
(417) 624-2518
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jennifer McMillin

St. Louis Christian College
1360 Grandview Drive
Florissant Valley, MO 63033
(314) 837-6777
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Richard Fordyce

Saint Paul School of Theology
5123 Truman Road
Kansas City, MO 64127
(816) 483-9600
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Susan Sonnenday Vogel

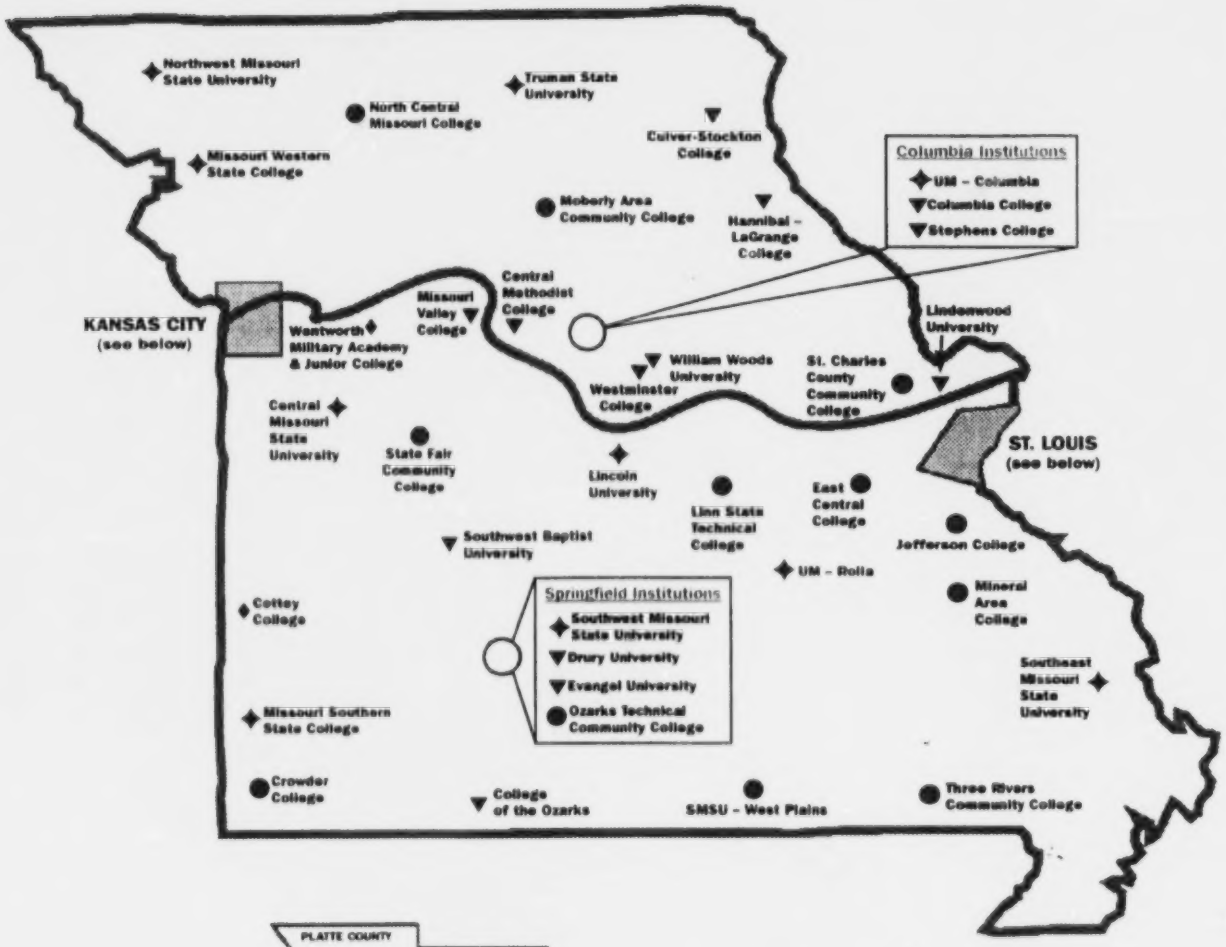
State Coordinator

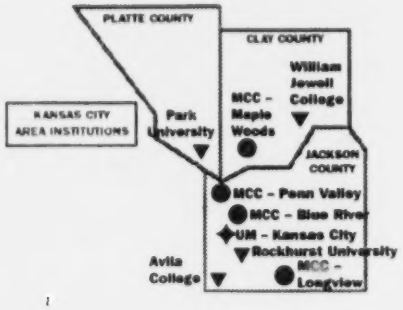
Ms. Teala Sipes
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109
(573) 751-2361

Appendix 2

Map of Missouri
Public and Independent
Institutions of Higher Education

Missouri Colleges and Universities





Public Four-Year	Public Two-Year	Independent Four-Year	Independent Two-Year

7/00

311

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Appendix 3

Categories for Degree Tables and Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by Category

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

48.1 and 48.2
51.1 and 51.2
55.0
49.1 and 49.2
53.1 and 53.2

CIP Category	CIP Category Name
AGRICULTURE	
01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS	
02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS	
03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE	
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION	
05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING	
06	ENGINEERING
ARTS AND HUMANITIES	
08	FINE ARTS
11	HOME ECONOMICS
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH	
10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES	
13	LIFE SCIENCE
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH	
14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES	
16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES	
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER	
07	ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL
20	AVOCATIONAL AND MISC.

CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS BY CIP CATEGORY

TABLES ARE: 50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0, 57.1, and 57.2

CIP	CIP Name	CIP Category CAT	CAT Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01	AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01	AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01	AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
07	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02	BUSINESS
09	Communications	03	COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03	COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal, and Misc. Services	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
13	Education	05	EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06	ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07	ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED
16	Foreign Languages	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
18	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07	ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED
22	Law	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13	LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14	MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
29	Military Technologies	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
34	Health-related Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
35	Interpersonal Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
37	Personal Awareness	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
38	Philosophy and Religion	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07	ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED
42	Psychology	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19	VOCATIONAL TECH.
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19	VOCATIONAL TECH.
48	Precision Production	07	ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19	VOCATIONAL TECH.
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08	FINE ARTS
51	Health Professions/Related Sciences	10	HEALTH
52	Business Management/Admin. Services	02	BUSINESS

ERRATA

TABLE 51.a
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1999

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS			ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC ACTIVITIES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL						
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS STOWE	$3,224,621	0	$8,614,649	0	$3,926,711	$60,868	$26,690	$201,025	0	$192,402	$16,246,968	0	$16,246,968
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$11,475,046	0	$19,416,533	0	$3,944,715	$510,458	$291,499	$1,391,967	0	$2,453,242	$39,483,460	$2,593,549	$42,077,009
MISSOURI WESTERN	$12,809,936	0	$19,781,355	0	$5,254,153	$1,329,901	0	$916,722	$268,759	$751,267	$60,972,093	$4,455,876	$45,427,969
Subtotal	$27,569,603	0	$47,812,537	0	$13,125,579	$1,701,227	$318,189	$2,509,714	$268,759	$3,396,911	$96,702,521	$7,049,425	$103,751,946
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	49%	0%	14%	2%	0%	3%	0%	4%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	$27,471,430	0	$54,303,804	0	$7,643,637	$3,056,740	0	$2,669,552	$1,653,590	$3,409,219	$100,207,972	$23,576,937	$123,784,909
NORTHWEST	$17,263,797	0	$27,160,394	0	$4,111,087	$1,865,258	0	$2,341,867	$736,883	$2,194,523	$55,673,809	$11,203,192	$66,877,001
SOUTHEAST	$23,631,675	0	$44,817,277	0	$5,948,288	$1,874,223	0	$3,421,572	$894,155	$2,908,872	$83,496,062	$17,469,433	$100,965,495
SOUTHWEST	$48,490,012	0	$74,867,795	0	$10,862,218	$4,449,882	0	$2,583,159	$5,688,284	$5,495,335	$152,436,685	$20,538,573	$172,975,258
WEST PLAINS	$1,709,885	0	$3,804,351	0	$1,291,520	($7,200)	0	$40,745	$14,026	$291,678	$7,145,005	$341,050	$7,486,055
Subtotal	$118,566,799	0	$204,953,621	0	$29,856,750	$11,238,903	0	$11,056,895	$8,986,938	$14,299,627	$398,959,533	$73,129,185	$472,088,718
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	51%	0%	7%	3%	0%	3%	2%	4%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY													
TRUMAN	$26,929,908	$45,846	$39,234,503	0	$2,813,031	$510,741	0	$1,254,068	$180,570	$2,045,587	$73,034,254	$14,824,703	$87,858,957
% Distribution of E&G	37%	0%	54%	0%	4%	1%	0%	2%	0%	3%	*		
1890 LAND GRANT UNIVERSITY													
LINCOLN	$7,203,871	$3,933,532	$15,505,955	0	$5,719,532	$1,511,179	$81,144	$558,914	$103,509	$568,069	$35,185,705	$2,400,815	$37,586,520
% Distribution of E&G	20%	11%	44%	0%	16%	4%	0%	2%	0%	2%	*		
1862 LAND GRANT UNIVERSITI													
UNIV OF MO ADMINISTRATIO	0	$7,762,068	$46,214,630	0	$4,778,412	$14,542,671	0	$3,128,363	$159,909	$8,381,246	$84,967,299	0	$84,967,299
UMC	$136,118,966	$7,218,395	$185,142,218	0	$66,895,675	$19,225,643	0	$45,768,605	$93,127,103	$21,788,028	$575,284,633	$370,459,054	$945,743,687
UMKC	$70,264,921	$69,900	$75,451,649	0	$14,520,673	$3,690,127	0	$20,605,540	$5,906,456	$6,074,913	$196,584,179	$9,617,662	$206,201,841
UMR	$33,957,761	$44,800	$45,381,882	0	$9,883,343	$1,145,148	0	$11,641,147	$277,202	$3,018,090	$105,349,371	$6,060,260	$111,409,631
UMSL	$55,409,238	$55,000	$46,740,977	0	$10,212,704	$3,403,893	0	$8,863,320	$1,437,585	$2,202,927	$128,325,644	$10,317,229	$138,642,873
Subtotal	$295,750,886	$15,150,163	$398,931,356	0	$106,290,807	$42,007,482	0	$90,006,975	$100,908,255	$41,465,204	$1,090,511,129	$396,454,205	$1,486,965,333
% Distribution of E&G	27%	1%	37%	0%	10%	4%	0%	8%	9%	4%	*		
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGE													
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$476,021,069	$39,169,541	$700,437,972	0	$157,805,699	$56,969,532	$399,333	$105,386,566	$110,628,031	$61,775,398	$1,694,393,141	$493,858,333	$2,188,251,474
% Distribution of E&G	28%	1%	42%	0%	9%	3%	0%	6%	7%	4%	*		
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE													
CROWDER	$2,028,622	$3,075	$2,271,439	$1,825,993	$1,629,299	$3,621,884	0	$255,731	$49,282	$504,626	$12,189,951	$2,109,218	$14,299,169
EAST CENTRAL	$2,500,462	0	$3,976,936	$3,279,334	$1,628,585	$1,564,127	0	0	0	$348,688	$13,298,132	$1,817,942	$15,116,074
JEFFERSON	$4,016,009	0	$7,531,795	$2,619,686	$3,015,012	$894,443	0	$233,158	$767,332	$307,429	$19,584,864	$1,543,799	$21,128,663
METROPOLITAN CC	$22,321,978	0	$31,198,020	$20,522,209	$9,217,105	$4,246,844	0	0	0	$6,296,984	$93,803,140	$6,594,843	$100,397,983
MINERAL AREA	$2,708,302	$622,177	$4,759,295	$1,574,229	$2,874,625	$1,420,234	$306,772	$186,447	$184,982	$385,242	$15,022,305	$1,050,537	$16,072,842
MOBERLY	$2,978,776	$215,796	$4,857,145	$192,275	$1,157,515	$740,275	0	$130,563	0	$226,509	$10,688,914	$928,170	$11,617,084
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,931,667	$495,040	$2,440,714	$222,380	$1,546,392	$342,896	$961	$403,488	0	$120,858	$7,504,236	$1,104,181	$8,608,417
OZARKS TECH	$6,803,444	0	$7,225,362	$2,761,160	$4,013,429	$6,786,370	$331,880	0	$240,630	$500,989	$28,663,264	0	$28,663,264
ST CHARLES	$5,419,488	0	$6,280,551	$5,373,001	$4,263,640	$134,487	0	$10,862	0	$650,804	$22,132,833	$2,443,698	$24,576,531
ST LOUIS CC	$21,711,991	$419,880	$47,612,322	$44,686,269	$14,667,717	$6,256,276	0	$12,945,185	$635,663	$3,691,317	$152,668,620	$9,283,857	$161,952,477
STATE FAIR	$3,113,352	0	$4,690,993	$2,033,342	$1,669,705	$3,133,769	$790,598	$208,861	$141,651	$862,335	$16,644,606	$921,154	$17,565,760
THREE RIVERS	$2,659,646	$306,941	$4,138,781	$1,345,622	$2,905,896	$17,500	$40,000	$464,795	$45,718	$94,081	$11,818,980	$438,974	$12,257,954
Subtotal	$78,193,737	$2,082,909	$127,003,353	$86,425,500	$48,588,860	$29,159,105	$1,470,111	$14,839,090	$2,065,258	$14,191,922	$408,019,845	$28,236,373	$432,256,218
% Distribution of E&G	19%	1%	31%	21%	12%	7%	0%	4%	1%	4%	*		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE													
LINN STATE	$2,883,185	0	$4,232,200	0	$1,255,735	$2,911,219	0	$160,880	$259,396	$91,415	$11,996,030	$821,234	$12,817,264
% Distribution of E&G	24%	0%	35%	0%	10%	24%	0%	1%	2%	1%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$557,097,991	$21,252,450	$837,673,525	$86,425,500	$207,650,294	$89,039,856	$1,869,444	$120,586,536	$112,752,685	$76,060,735	$2,110,409,016	$522,915,940	$2,633,324,956
% Distribution of E&G	26%	1%	40%	4%	10%	4%	0%	6%	5%	4%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ERRATA

TABLE 51 b
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1999

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS			ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER**	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL						
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	$114,695,274	0	0	0	$32,133,509	$354,212	$26,063	$40,110,540	$6,291,163	$83,133,282	$276,744,043	$166,799,472	$443,543,515
WASHINGTON	$155,617,000	0	0	0	$233,623,000	$6,765,000	$590,000	$163,707,000	$48,705,000	$682,556,000	$1,291,563,000	$30,962,000	$1,322,525,000
WEBSTER	$79,388,024	0	0	0	$916,756	0	0	$4,981,217	0	$4,875,920	$90,161,917	$2,497,613	$92,659,530
Subtotal	$349,700,298	0	0	0	$266,673,265	$7,119,212	$616,063	$208,798,757	$54,996,163	$770,565,202	$1,658,468,960	$200,259,085	$1,858,728,045
*% Distribution of E&G	21%	0%	0%	0%	16%	0%	0%	13%	3%	46%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	$9,209,863	0	0	0	$477,507	0	0	$2,751,898	$1,468,374	$1,204,099	$15,111,741	0	$15,111,741
CENTRAL METHODIST	$5,551,966	0	0	0	$283,177	0	0	$3,144,395	0	$1,863,545	$10,843,083	$2,825,550	$13,668,633
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$4,885,604	0	0	0	$2,379,415	0	0	$26,595,010	$2,080,761	$21,022,460	$56,963,250	$3,216,823	$60,180,073
COLUMBIA	$22,641,696	0	$397,527	0	0	0	0	$569,140	0	$883,817	$24,492,180	$1,559,382	$26,051,562
CULVER STOCKTON	$4,172,601	0	0	0	$174,840	0	0	$2,941,199	0	$2,901,100	$10,189,740	$3,493,782	$13,683,522
DRURY	$15,457,553	0	0	0	$140,102	0	0	$8,504,098	0	$4,475,755	$28,777,508	$4,468,287	$33,245,795
EVANGEL	$10,814,994	0	0	0	$483,748	0	0	$2,183,356	0	$701,966	$14,184,064	$4,146,049	$18,330,113
FONTBONNE	$11,761,745	0	0	0	$148,060	0	0	$1,523,437	0	$995,414	$14,428,656	$1,281,007	$15,709,663
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$6,017,678	0	0	0	$603,195	0	0	$2,533,397	$50,747	$338,289	$9,543,306	$1,575,315	$11,118,621
LINDENWOOD	$31,071,770	0	0	0	$401,982	0	0	$1,696,204	0	$1,927,063	$35,097,019	$2,013,661	$37,110,680
MARYVILLE	$17,105,830	0	0	0	$255,099	0	0	$4,789,716	0	$3,289,459	$25,440,104	$2,795,416	$28,235,520
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$5,138,141	0	0	0	0	0	0	$1,890,851	0	$489,597	$7,518,589	$992,185	$8,510,774
MISSOURI VALLEY	$4,530,618	0	0	0	$1,626,131	$516,884	0	$472,685	0	$257,081	$7,403,399	$2,399,951	$9,803,350
PARK	$21,982,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	$2,607,773	0	$2,479,087	$27,069,840	$750,088	$27,819,928
ROCKHURST	$21,541,527	0	0	0	$511,328	0	0	$5,378,721	0	$5,824,971	$33,256,547	$3,573,015	$36,829,562
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$14,366,549	0	0	0	$432,152	0	0	$6,438,546	0	$1,555,837	$22,793,084	$4,429,205	$27,222,289
STEPHENS	$3,667,674	0	0	0	$125,137	0	0	$4,919,951	$267,847	$1,408,584	$10,389,193	$2,927,364	$13,316,557
WESTMINSTER	$5,050,430	0	0	0	$147,623	0	0	$2,186,326	0	$3,405,339	$10,789,718	$2,268,340	$13,058,058
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,860,695	0	0	0	$1,102,213	$436,241	0	$10,449,245	$4,254,219	$10,196,951	$32,299,564	0	$32,299,564
WILLIAM WOODS	$7,095,783	0	0	0	$598,231	0	0	$2,224,510	0	$3,144,571	$13,063,095	$2,556,493	$15,619,588
Subtotal	$227,925,697	0	$397,527	0	$10,089,940	$953,125	0	$93,800,458	$8,121,948	$68,364,985	$409,653,680	$47,271,913	$456,925,593
*% Distribution of E&G	56%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	23%	2%	17%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
*% Distribution of E&G	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	$577,625,995	0	$397,527	0	$276,763,205	$8,072,337	$616,063	$302,599,215	$63,118,111	$838,930,187	$2,068,122,640	$247,530,998	$2,315,653,638
*% Distribution of E&G	28%	0%	0%	0%	13%	0%	0%	15%	3%	41%	*		
STATE TOTAL	$1,134,723,986	$21,252,450	$838,071,052	$86,425,500	$484,413,499	$97,112,193	$2,485,507	$423,185,751	$175,870,796	$914,990,922	$4,178,531,656	$770,446,938	$4,948,978,594
*% Distribution of E&G	27%	1%	20%	2%	12%	2%	0%	10%	4%	22%	*		

* Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**For independent sector, includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).
N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Missouri

Department of

Higher Education

Missouri

Coordinating Board

For Higher Education

3515 Amazonas Drive. Jefferson City, Mo 65109. (573) 751-2361. Fax (573) 751 6635.
Mostars (800) 473-6757 wwwmocbhergov.com